

Descendants of AARON (II) WAY

Generation No. 1

1. AARON (II)⁵ WAY (AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 06, 1650 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts - Bapt., and died December 02, 1730 in Dorchester, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married **MARY MAVERICK** October 01, 1674 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of ELIAS MAVERICK and ANNA HARRIS. She was born January 10, 1656/57 in Chelsea or Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1700 in Old Dorchester, Dorchester County, South Carolina.

Notes for AARON (II) WAY:

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson - "They migrated from Salem, Mass. to St. George Parish, Dorchester Co., S. C. about 1696 Aaron was the first WAY to settle in S. C.; his home not far from present town of Summerville, S. C. They had eight children; Mary; Elizabeth, Rebecca; Thomas; Ruth; Sarah; Johannah; and John." /// Aaron is not in the list of children but listed separate as the only child with informaiton.

.....
24 May 1995 Abstracts of the Wills of the State of South Carolina 1670-1740 Vol. 1 -- AARON WAY, SR., Dorchester, St. George's Parish, planter. sons: Aaron and Thomas, land in Dorchester, and land in section called the Mill Land. Daus: Mary Summers and her children; Elizabeth Summers and her children; Ruth Summers and her children; Rebecca White and her daus.; Jonanna Groton; Sarah Baker. Grandson: John, under 21 years, son my son John Way, lot No. 16 in second division. Brothers: William and Miller. Cousins: Douse (sic). Mentions: Boshu Creek. Exors: sons Aaron and Thomas. Wit: Thos. Snow, Hanna Snow, Benjamin Smith. D: 2 Dec 2730. P: 31 Jan 1731. R: 14 Mar. 1731. p. 44.

.....
March 26, 2000 Gen Forum-Myra C. Sims gives Bapt. dates for Aaron and Mary Mavericks children.
Copied 05 October 2000 from Family Trees of Orangeburgh, South Carolina "Descendants of Aaron Way and Johannah Summer" submitted by Gene Jeffries, Columbia S.C. Migrated from Salem, Massachusetts to St. George's Parish (Dorchester), South Carolina about 1696. Will dated 2 Dec 1730. Aaron Way was the first Way to settle in S. C. His home not far from present town of Summerville. SC. His will was probated 14 March 1737. FEF: Bill Linder file.

.....
WAY, Aaron & Salem Witch Trials Posted by: Jeanne Bletcher Date: August 29, 1998 at 16:48:44 of 789

Looking to fill in details on Aaron Way's involvement in the Salem Witch Trials. I have all the information I need on the Witch Trials. Am only interested in the death of Aaron's child, Sarah, and the accusations at the trial that her death was caused by one of the "Witches"

.....
Re: WAY, Aaron & Salem Witch Trials Posted by: Marie Fort Withrow Date: September 15, 1998 at 21:26:29 In Reply to: WAY, Aaron & Salem Witch Trials by Jeanne Bletcher #89 of 789

At the D.A.R. library in Washington, D.C. this weekend I found the book, The Way Family. I'm sorry to say I did not write down the author or date of publication, but will next time I go. It begins with an introduction about Henry Way, the Puritan, then gives information on his immediate family.

Then, on page 261 it has the following: "Aaron, Jr. and his brother, William Way, were opposed to the belief in witches. Aaron, Jr. had been present at some of the trials and saw what went on in the court room. He was present at the examination of Martha Corey, who did not believe there were any witches, when the judge was questioning her, trying to get her to admit she was guilty of bewitching. Her answer was, "Would you have me belie myself?" Weary, probably of the protracted proceedings, her head dropped on one side; and forthwith the necks of the afflicted children were bent in the same way...Elizabeth Hubbard's neck was fixed in that direction, and could not be moved. Abigail Williams cried out, 'Set up Goody Nurse's head, the maid's neck will be broke.' Whereupon some persons held the prisoner's head up, and Aaron Way observed that Betty Hubbard's was immediately righted.

There was dissatisfaction in Salem Village with Rev Mr Samuel Parris, their pastor, who was blamed for his attitude and belief that some of his congregations were witches. The first pranks of the afflicted children had been at Mr Parris's house in February, 1692. William Way (Aaron Sr Henry) visited Rev Parris at the latter's house, as a witness to the injustices Rev Parris had brought upon the community, and came away without satisfaction."

Then there are a couple of paragraphs about letters, and the group moving...and then this:

"It was Aaron Way, Jr. who was at the Salem witchcraft trials, and it was probably his little Sarah Way, born April 11, 1687 and died November 31, 1689, whom Mrs Ann Putman referred to on the witness stand, when she said, 'The apparition of John Willard told me that he was killed....and Aaron Way's child.'

I'm sorry to say there were numbered references following each paragraph, but I did not think to copy them. I will need to do this next time I go. If it would help you to have them I'd be happy to send you a copy. Just let me know. Marie

.....
Re: WAY, Aaron & Salem Witch Trials Posted by: Melvin Leo Willkins Date: November 20, 1998 at 14:16:50

In Reply to: WAY, Aaron & Salem Witch Trials by Jeanne Bletcher of 789 #126 of 789 The following quote can be found on pg 286 in the old History of Salem, " At the time the apparition of John Willard told me that he had killed Samuel Fuller, Lydia Wilkins, Goody Shaw, and Fuller's second wife, and Aaron Way's child,..." Cheers, Mel

.....
Posted By: MYRA C SIMS Email: none Subject: Aaron WAY II Post Date: March 26, 2000 at 07:03:25
Message URL: <http://www.genforum.com/way/messages/593.html>

Forum: Way Family Genealogy Forum Forum URL: <http://www.genforum.com/way/>
Aaron WAY II. d. Dorchester, St George Parish, SC. married Mary MAVERICK.(The John & Mary)

Children: Bapt. in First Church Charles Town

i. Aaron WAY, 23/3/1675 ii. May WAY, 27/3/1677 iii. Elizabeth WAY, 4/5/1680

iv. Rebecca WAY, 2/8/1681 v. Thomas WAY, 31/3/1685

vi. Ruth WAY (Father's will 1730) vii. John WAY (Fater's will 1730)

Aaron WAY II names two of his daughter's Rebecca WHITE children. Jonanna GROTON and

Sarah BAKER. In Aaron WAY III will 1735 he names two children Thomas & Mary LUPTON. Brother Thomas WAY. John, youngest brother's son. EXOR: Brother-in-law John GROTON.

Was Aaron WAY III married to a Miss GROTON? Was John GROTON married to Aaron WAY's sister Rebecca WAY and then divorced?

////////////////////////////////////

Will proven January 31, 1731 St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina /// World Family Tree
Vol.5 #3067

.....

Lived in Winnisset, Massachusetts [town is not know in 2003] when he and Mary married.

More About AARON (II) WAY:

Baptism: October 06, 1650, Dorchester, Massachusetts

Notes for MARY MAVERICK:

On p. 64 of the Way book key words were inadvertently left out of the sentence four lines from the bottom which starts, "About 1633 Elias Maverick married...." To this day no one has corrected the mistake but I wish to at this time. The sentence should read, "About 1633 Elias Maverick married the daughter of the widow of Deacon William Stitson...."

In 1909 there was published, place unknown, "Harris Family From AD 1630, in Two Lines," by Dwight James Harris, M.D., and Norman Dwight Harris, Ph. D. The book opens on p. 3 as follows:

"Thomas Harris, with his wife Elizabeth and their children, came to these shores from England, and were residents of Charlestown in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, in 1630. The next year the former had charge of the ferry between Boston and Winnisimmet, which latter place became incorporated as Chelsea January 10, 1738. After the death of her husband, the widow Harris became the wife of Deacon William Stetson [different spelling] of Charlestown, who in 1680, testified in court substantially to the above facts (See Wyman's Genealogical History of Charlestown Mass.)"

Deacon Stetson died April 11, 1691, without having any children of his own. His will dated April 12, 1688 identifies Anna Maverick as a child of his first wife by her former husband, Thomas Harris. When Elias Maverick, second son of the Rev. John Maverick, died about 1684, his will dated Oct. 19, 1681, provided for his wife, Anna nee Harris Maverick and others.

Mary Maverick, daughter of Elias Maverick and Anna nee Harris Maverick, married Aaron Way, Jr., and made all their descendants heirs not only to nobility but to royalty as well.

In the Way book I pointed out that four families of New England Puritan ancestors of the Ways---the Ways, Sumners, Mavericks, and Gyes---all came from England's West Country rather than from East Anglia where the majority of New England Puritans originated. It is from East Anglia that one got the "Norfolk whine" and the current New England accent, from there one got the salt box houses, and the distinctive settlement pattern of farmers living in villages of houses clustered together and going out to work on individual farms. Now, it turns out that we have a fifth family of New England Puritan ancestors from England's West Country, the Harris's.

In the West Country one lived out on the land, settlements were more scattered, society was quite different, being more hierarchical with nobility, cavaliers, and country squires. People drew out their vowels rather than swallowed them, giving the South of the Untied States its distinctive accent. The West Country people fried foods more than those of East Anglia, who were strong on boiling and baking.

Anna nee Harris Maverick was born abt. 1613 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, and died Sept. 7, 1697, at Reading, Middlesex, Mass, age 84. Her father, Thomas Williams alias Harris, was b. abt. 1580-90 at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, d. 1632 at Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Mass, across the river from downtown Boston, married abt. 1612 in Gloucestershire Elizabeth Hills, b 1577 at or near Gloucester, England, d. Feb. 16, 1669/1670, Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass. age 92 (another very long-living ancestor).

Gloucestershire is famous for its cathedral town of Gloucester, connected to the sea by a canal. It is just above the head of the Bristol Channel that separates the south coast of Wales from southwest England where the Mavericks and Gyes came from. King John I, who granted the Magna Carta in 1215 A.D., "loved Gloucester more than England." Our Way ancestor, Henry III, was crowned there. The first cathedral in the Gothic Perpendicular Style was built there. Cheltenham is a few miles east of Gloucester.

At the time that Thomas Harris and his family came to America, the strong tendency was to perpetuate first names in the family. In the next generation a Thomas Harris built and installed the great organ in Gloucester cathedral. But Harris was a common name.

Dane Bowen in Alexandria, Va., researching Bowen, Bacon, Cannon, Carlton (Carleton), Chaudoin (Chaudoins), Gye (Guy, Guye), Harris, Porter, Luker, Richey (Ritchie, Richie, Ritchey), Sanders (Saunders), Spence, Sloan, Way, Weaver, and Wells families.

Children of AARON WAY and MARY MAVERICK are:

- + 2 i. AARON (III)⁶ WAY, born January 27, 1675/76 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 16, 1735 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

- 3 ii. Mary 'May' Way, born March 24, 1676/77 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Unknown Sumner.
- More About Mary 'May' Way:
Baptism: March 27, 1677, First Church, Charles Town, Massachusetts
- 4 iii. Elizabeth Way, born September 12, 1678 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Sumner.
- More About Elizabeth Way:
Baptism: May 04, 1680, First Church, Charles Town, Massachusetts
- 5 iv. Rebecca Way, born August 02, 1681 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts - Bapt.. She married Unknown White.
- More About Rebecca Way:
Baptism: August 02, 1681, First Church, Charles Town, Massachusetts
- + 6 v. Thomas Way, born July 27, 1683 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1739 in Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 7 vi. Ruth Way, born June 12, 1685 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Unknown Sumner.
- Notes for Ruth Way:
26 March 2000 Myra C. Sims GenForum Ruth Way (Father' will 1730)
- 8 vii. Sarah Way, born April 11, 1687 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died November 30, 1689 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Unknown Baker.
- Notes for Sarah Way:
Sarah is in her father's will as Sarah Baker, with no children. Some reference gives her birth date as: April 11, 1687 with death November 30, 1689 maker her 2 1/2 years old.
- 9 viii. Johanna Way, born April 20, 1690 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Gorton.
- Notes for Johanna Way:
26 March 2000 Myra C. Sims GenForum "John Way (Father's will 1730).
- + 10 ix. John Way, born Abt. 1694 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Bef. 1740.

Generation No. 2

2. AARON (III)⁶ WAY (AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 27, 1675/76 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died May 16, 1735 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **MARY GORTON** Abt. 1700 in South Carolina. She was born Abt. 1675 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1735 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Notes for AARON (III) WAY:

24 May 1995 Abstracts of the Wills of the State of South Carolina 1670-1740 Vol. 1 -- AARON WAY, SR. Dorchester, Berkeley County, weaver. Son: Thomas, house and land which was left me by my father's will, lot in Dorchester Town, and one half acre adkpomomg east sode pf ;amd pf Stephen Dowse. Dau: Mary Lupton, land north on George Hamblin, part of 45 acres lying on north side of Robert Miller, and a lot in Dorchester Town. Brother: Thomas Way. Mentions: John son of youngest brother. Exor: brother-in-law John Gorton. Wit: Thomas Osgood, Daniel Sumner, Samuel Lowie. D: 16 May 1735 P: 2 Dec. 1735 R: Feb. 1735/6 p.291.

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson - Aaron was a weaver and came with his parents to S. C. in 1696

26 March 2000 Myra C. Sims on GenForum gives the Bapt. dates for 5 children and two listed in will and gives reference to part of his will. "In Aaron WAY III will 1735 he names two children Thomas & Mary LUPTON. Brother Thomas WAY. John, youngest brother's son. EXOR:Brother -in-law John GROTON."

From the book "Henry Way and his Descendants in America" page 27 anything in ()has been hand written over or added to the typed page. The Will of Aaron Way 1735. In the name of God & c May 16, 1735. I Aaron Way Sen. of Dorchester, in Berkley County, S. C. Weaver, being sick in body & weak & c. To my son Thomas Way, whom, I make (my) Executor (I leave) All my house (and) lots where on the houses s stands with the 50 acre lot which fell to me by my Father's will. joining where fell to me (fell to me marked out and written in by) A 50 acre lot, which fell to my Brother Thomas Way, by my said Fathers will ac (ac marked out) and is (is marked out) bounded on the River, and also one quarter lot in Dorchester in town & (also on) 1/2 an acre joining to the East side of the (land Thomas and) Stephen Dowse, and all my right in the undivided land, & c One Indian Wench Catherine, and two Mother Wenchs Jenny & Fillis and their children. Also my team of Oxen and the rest of my Cattle, and all the planting (ing marked out) tools & c To my well beloved daughter Mary Lupton, 57 3/4 acres joining on the north side to (to marked out) (of) the land belonging to George Hambling, also 7 1/4 acres, which was my part of the 5 &

40 acres (lot) bounded on the north side of Robert Miller, & 1/2 (marked out) a 40 acre (lot) in Dorchester Town and also all my Horse kind except (a) one year old Mare with a blazed face, which, I give to John Way, the son of my youngest (est marked out) (added r) Brother, and also give all my sheep to my daughter Mary Lupton, & the Cedar Chest, (and) household goods equally to my son & daughter (and) appoint My Brother-in-law John Gorton, to be executor with my son Thomas. Aaron Way Sen. x (seal) (Witnesses) Thomas Osgood, Daniel Sumner, Samuel Lowe, prov before the Hon Thomas Broughton Lieut. Gov Dec 2, 1736 (Probate Court) Bk. 1732. 37.

/// World Family Tree Vol. 5 #3067

.....
OGWN Spring 2003 Vol. 10, p91 has information on this family giving references for source.

More About AARON (III) WAY:

Baptism: March 23, 1674/75, First Church, Charles Town, Massachusetts

Children of AARON WAY and MARY GORTON are:

- 11 i. Mary⁷ Way, born 1708 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died Aft. 1735 in Midway, Liberty County, Georgia. She married (1) John Lupton Abt. 1728; died April 25, 1767 in Liberty County, Georgia. She married (2) Joseph Allen Abt. 1767.

Notes for Mary Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 Migrated from South Carolina to Liberty Co., Ga. 15 April 1755

Notes for John Lupton:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000. is a big confussing. "Mary Way born 1708. She married (1) abt. 1727 John Lupton, died 25 Apr 1767 in Liberty County, Georgia; (2) Joseph Allen. Children of Mary Way and John Lupton were as follows: John Lupton, died 25 Apr 1767 in Liberty County, Georgia. Hemarried Johanna (Osgood) Lupton.

- + 12 ii. THOMAS WAY, born Abt. 1709 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died Aft. 1749.

6. Thomas⁶ Way (AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 27, 1683 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 1739 in Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Summer** Abt. 1710 in South Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Way:

Family trees of Orangeburgh, South Carolina copied 5 Oct 2000 - He was a planter and house carpenter. He was executor of the will of Nathaniel Summer of Dorchester, SC Aug 1736

More About Thomas Way:

Baptism: March 31, 1685, First Church, Charles Town, Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Way and Elizabeth Summer are:

- 13 i. Nathaniel⁷ Way, born 1713 in Massachusetts.
14 ii. Thomas Way, born 1716 in Massachusetts; died April 13, 1773 in Newport Parish, Liberety County, Georgia. He married Georgia Mary Summer December 01, 1757 in Liberty County, Georgia; died 1766 in Liberty County, Georgia.

Notes for Thomas Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, South Carolina copied 05 Oct 2000 Migrated from SC to Ga 1757. Midway Church Records.

- 15 iii. Andrew Way, born Abt. 1718 in Massachusetts; died October 12, 1777 in Liberty County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth Marble; born December 21, 1715; died March 09, 1764 in Liberty County, Georgia.

Notes for Andrew Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, Couth Carolina copied 05 Oct. 2000. Migrated to Liberty Co. Ga. in 1756.

More About Andrew Way:

Baptism: May 05, 1728, Boston, Massachusetts

- 16 iv. Elizabeth Way, born 1722 in Massachusetts.

10. John⁶ Way (AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1694 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1740. He married (1) **Mary Baker** Abt. 1714, daughter of Thomas Barker and Rebecca Unknown. She was born Abt. 1696. He married (2) **Unknown** Abt. 1738.

Notes for John Way:

1992 - Orangeburgh Obsereaver Dec. 1943 p.3 has John having three children Elizabeth, Mary and Aaron born abt. 1720. In the Will of Aaron's father does not mention these children but a son of John, named John being under the age of 21.

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, South Carolina copied 05 Oct. 2000. Settled in lower part of Orangeburg Co., SC not far from present town of Harleyville, SC. REF: Bill Linder file.

Child of John Way and Mary Baker is:

- + 17 i. John Christopher⁷ Way, born Abt. 1715 in Berkeley County, South Carolina; died 1771 in St. John's Parish ,South Carolina.

Generation No. 3

12. THOMAS⁷ WAY (AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1709 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died Aft. 1749. He married **ELIZABETH BACON** Abt. 1738 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina. She was born Abt. 1711.

Notes for THOMAS WAY:

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson -- Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 as the same write up. -- "The Way Family" Fifth Generation 12. Thomas Way I (19, 20) was born in 1790 in Dorchester Co., South Carolina. He was a planter and lived at one time at Dorchester, Berkeley Co., S. C. He was Exec. of the estate of his father, Aaron. All the WAYS of S.C. except some Quakers up on the N. C. border in Marlboro Co., descended from Thomas Way and Elizabeth Bacon, with a slight exception. Joseph Way in early 1800's Census descends from Mose^{4s} Way, broth of Aaron Way who married Mary Gorton. His descendants were burned out by the British, some went to Sumter Co., S. C. REF; Dane Bowen msg 1 Jan 2000.' He was married to Mary Elizabeth Bacon. They had five children; Aaron; Thomas, Jr.; David; Samuel; and William."

.....

Children of THOMAS WAY and ELIZABETH BACON are:

- + 18 i. AARON⁸ WAY, I, born Abt. 1740 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- + 19 ii. Thomas Way, Jr., born Abt. 1745 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 20 iii. David Way, born Abt. 1746 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died 1765 in Charleston, Charleston District, South Carolina - murdered.

Notes for David Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - David Anderson convicted of manslaughter for fellinous killing one David Way. Charleston Records, book MM, page 235, dated 27 March 1765. David Anderson sentenced to be branded on the breast and in the hand.

- + 21 iv. Samuel Way, born Abt. 1748 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died Abt. 1819 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
- + 22 v. William Way, born Abt. 1750 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

17. John Christopher⁷ Way (John⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1715 in Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died 1771 in St. John's Parish ,South Carolina. He married **Unknown** Abt. 1738.

Notes for John Christopher Way:

John is listed as a grandson under 21 years old to received Lot No. 16 in second division of Dorchester, St. George's Parish, in the will of Aaron Way written December 2, 1730.

Children of John Way and Unknown are:

- 23 i. John⁸ Way, born 1739.
- 24 ii. Sarah Way, born 1740.
- 25 iii. Richard Way, born 1754.

Generation No. 4

18. AARON⁸ WAY, I (THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1740 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **ELVIVA MYERS** Abt. 1769. She was born Abt. 1747.

Notes for AARON WAY, I:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct. 2000 - Does not show a wife. Memorial grant for 100 acres in Berkeley County surveyed 4 Dec 1764; granted 18 July 1765; registered in Auditor's Office 6 aug 1765.

.....

OGSW Spring 2003 Vol. 10 #6 p 91 [see this volume for references to this article] Information provided by A. Dane Bowen, Jr. 01/20/03 WAY (WAYE)

1. AARON (IV) ("Big Aaron") was born in 1740 in Berkeley County South Carolina. He was the son of THOMAS WAY and ELIZABETH BACON and the grandson of AARON (III) WAY born 27 Jan 1674/5 in Salem, Massachusetts and MARY GORTON. -- The Waysm ubckydubg /aarib (IV)'s grandfather and great-grandfather, Aaron (II) Way, came from Massachusetts Bay Colony with a group of 124 Puritans to found Old Dorchester, SC. in 1697. Aaron (IV) Way lived with his four sons and a daughter on extensive landholdings between the Edisto River and Four Hole Swam in the lower part of the present-day Orangeburg County. At the time that the area was referred to as St. Mathew's Parish, Aaron (IV) Way had become prominent enough to appear on the Petit Julry List for St. Mathew's in the 1778-79 court session. Their abandoned and destroyed family cemetery is in the middle of a field near Way Road, which branches off south from US 301 about a mile east of US 176. Way Road was named for the homestead of Aaron (IV) Way. Already owning land in Berkeley County surveyed earlier but registered August 6, 1765, Aaron (IV) Way began acquiring tracts of land in Amelia Township and the Four--Hole_Swam area as follows: 200 acres from Michael Vogt on May 5, 1769; 200 acres from Michael Vogt in Amelia Township on April 4, 1770; and 100 acres from Jacob Giegelman on Four Hole Swamp, Berkeley County, on July 25, 1774.

Children of Aaron (IV) Way and Unknown are: a. Aaron (V) ("Little Aaron") Way, born abt. 1770 in Berkeley County, South Carolina. a. Aaron (V) was a veteran of the War of 1812. b. John Way, born abt. 1771 in Berkeley County, SC. died 12 Sept 1859 in Holly Hill, SC, married (1) Elizabeth Joyner abt. 1803 and (2) Mary Jane Hoster in 1812. c. William Way, born abt 1773, Berkeley County, SC, died 3 May 1822, married 19 Mar 1812, Mary Carne. She was born 20 July 1770. d. Sadie Way, born abt. 1780 in Berkeley County, SC. e. Jacob Way, born 1782 in Berkeley Co., died Goose Creek, Berkeley County, SC, married (1) Elizabeth Chapman (2) Mary Jane Hoster. While many descendants of Aaron (IV) Way remained in the Orangeburg area, others fanned out over the South and West. Descendants, also named Aaron Way, 1) bought land in Clarke, Ala, in the 1850's and 1860's, 2) was murdered in 1867 for helping send a thief to prison in Lavaca Co., TX, or 3) settled in Indian Territory, later Oklahoma.

Notes for ELVIVA MYERS:

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson included this wife.

Children of AARON WAY and ELVIVA MYERS are:

- + 26 i. AARON⁹ WAY, 2, born Abt. 1770 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- + 27 ii. John Way, born Abt. 1771 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died September 12, 1859 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 28 iii. William Way, born Abt. 1774 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died May 03, 1822.
- 29 iv. Sadie Way, born Abt. 1780 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- + 30 v. Jacob Way, born Abt. 1782 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died Abt. 1846 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

19. Thomas⁸ Way, Jr. (THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1745 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Posen Posen**, daughter of George Posen. She was born Abt. 1747.

Children of Thomas Way and Elizabeth Posen are:

- + 31 i. Richard⁹ Way, born 1772; died in St. George's Parish, Dorchester District, South Carolina.
- + 32 ii. Thomas Way, born Abt. 1773 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died Abt. 1837 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.

21. Samuel⁸ Way (THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1748 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1819 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He married **Elizabeth**.

Notes for Samuel Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S.C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Lived in Berkeley Co., SC (Memorial 13 Apr 1773); then in Orangeburg Co. (500 acres 8 Sept 1784) and (600 acres on Long Branch Water of Tobias Creek, 27 Dec 1798); then Barnwell Co.; and then migrated to Jefferson Co., Georgia. In Barnwell Co. records 26 Jan 1819, John Way, William Way, Assenah Way, Elizabeth Way, Eliza Young, Elizabeth Young, heirs of Samuel Way Sen. of Jefferson Co., Ga. etc. Samuel Way Sen was a revolutionary soldier, his account for military duty in Captian Cruchs Company, from May 15 to aug 10, 1781. Paid to Amantha Elliot, 1784.

Children of Samuel Way and Elizabeth are:

- 33 i. Assenah⁹ Way, born 1775 in South Carolina; died in Georgia.
- 34 ii. Elizabeth^h Way, born 1776.
- 35 iii. Samuel Way, Jr., born 1777.
- 36 iv. Eliza Way, born 1778. She married Unknown Young.
- + 37 v. John Way, born July 07, 1779 in Barnwell County, South Carolina; died June 28, 1855 in Stellaville, Jefferson County, Georgia.
- 38 vi. William Way, born 1780 in Barnwell County, South Carolina; died in Crawford County, Georgia. He married Ylanti Prior.

22. William⁸ Way (THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Unknown**.

Child of William Way and Unknown is:

- + 39 i. Jacob⁹ Way, born 1782 in South Carolina.

Generation No. 5

26. AARON⁹ WAY, 2 (AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1770 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **UNKNOWN** Abt. 1799. She was born Abt. 1775.

Notes for AARON WAY, 2:

Was a veteran of the War of 1812.

More About AARON WAY, 2:

Military service: 1812

Children of AARON WAY and UNKNOWN are:

- + 40 i. AARON¹⁰ WAY, 3, born March 11, 1800 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died March 31, 1841 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 41 ii. David Way, born 1804 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died 1843 in Charleston District, South Carolina.
- 42 iii. Darkis Way, born 1810 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married William McGrew.

27. John⁹ Way (AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1771 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died September 12, 1859 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **(1) Elizabeth Joyner** 1803 in South Carolina. She was born in South Carolina. He married **(2) Mary Jane Hoster** Abt. 1812. She was born July 04, 1794 in South Carolina, and died September 12, 1859 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children of John Way and Elizabeth Joyner are:

- + 43 i. Jessie James¹⁰ Way, born 1804 in South Carolina; died 1893 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 44 ii. Sarah Ann Way, born April 25, 1805 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died August 01, 1874 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 45 iii. William Way, Sr., born 1810 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died Abt. 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children of John Way and Mary Hoster are:

- + 46 i. Richard¹⁰ Way, born March 12, 1813 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died December 24, 1875 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 47 ii. Jacob Hester Way, born August 20, 1816 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died October 23, 1865 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- + 48 iii. Aaron Albert Way, born May 16, 1822 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 49 iv. Jefferson G. Way, born June 22, 1832 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died February 20, 1856 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 50 v. Thomas Way, born 1834 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Mary Preacher.
- 51 vi. William Way.

28. William⁹ Way (AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died May 03, 1822. He married **Mary Carne** March 19, 1812. She was born July 20, 1777.

Children of William Way and Mary Carne are:

- 52 i. Ezeikel¹⁰ Way, born June 10, 1813.
- + 53 ii. William Glenn Way, born May 26, 1815; died February 23, 1887 in St. George's Parish, Berkeley District, South Carolina.
- 54 iii. Mary Ann Way, born January 13, 1817 in St. George. Dorchester County, South Carolina; died 1892 in St. George. Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married Edward Peters.

30. Jacob⁹ Way (AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1782 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1846 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Chapman**. She was born in South Carolina.

Notes for Jacob Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, SC copied 05 Oct 2000 - Left a will administered by Samuel Moses Way, his son, dated 30 Jan 1846

Children of Jacob Way and Elizabeth Chapman are:

- 55 i. Samuel Moses¹⁰ Way, born 1807. He married Jane Ricker.

- + 56 ii. Reuben Ellen Way, born September 20, 1809.
- + 57 iii. Jacob Grillett Way, born Abt. 1810; died August 20, 1844.
- 58 iv. Catherine Way, born 1815. She married Solomon Kershaw Jones; born May 02, 1817; died March 02, 1895.

More About Solomon Kershaw Jones:

Burial: Pinopolie, Berkeley County, South Carolina - St. John's Baptist Church Cemetery

- + 59 v. Mary Rebecca Way, born April 04, 1817; died January 26, 1892 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- + 60 vi. Jacob Lewis Way, born July 21, 1823 in South Carolina; died September 02, 1887 in Four Holes Swamp, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 61 vii. Apsilla Way, born Unknown.
- 62 viii. Dorcas Way, born Unknown. She married William Murray.
- 63 ix. John Way, born Unknown in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 64 x. Mary Ann Way, born Unknown.
- 65 xi. Olive Way, born Unknown. She married Geoge Murray.
- 66 xii. William Way, born Unknown.

31. Richard⁹ Way (Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1772, and died in St. George's Parish, Dorchester District, South Carolina. He married **Mary Bell**.

Notes for Richard Way:

1995 - S, C, Lineage Chart 617 Vol. 1 submitted by Lois E. Andelin April 1976 is the source of most the information for Richard. Andrew is listed a Andrew David.

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Richard way signed receipt for all legacy left by grandfather George Pose, deceased. Charleston Records, 27 Feb 1795.

Children of Richard Way and Mary Bell are:

- 67 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Way, born 1804. She married Jacob Lawrence.

Notes for Jacob Lawrence:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S.C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Migrated to Alabama or Mississippi about 1830

- + 68 ii. Andrew Darley Way, born November 17, 1806; died November 29, 1875.

32. Thomas⁹ Way (Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1773 in Old Dorchester, Berkeley County, South Carolind, and died Abt. 1837 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married **Barbery Muckinfuss** June 22, 1802 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina, daughter of John George Muckinfuss. She died Abt. 1834 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.

More About Thomas Way:

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of Thomas Way and Barbery Muckinfuss are:

- + 69 i. Thomas¹⁰ Way, born 1802 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina; died August 18, 1890 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- + 70 ii. George William Way, born 1803 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina; died October 20, 1850 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 71 iii. Ann C. Way, born 1804 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina. She married Unknown Riggs.
- 72 iv. Martha Way, born 1807 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina. She married Noel Brownlee.
- 73 v. Mary Way, born 1809 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina. She married John Henry Isaacs.

37. John⁹ Way (Samuel⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 07, 1779 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died June 28, 1855 in Stellaville, Jefferson County, Georgia. He married (**1**) **Elizabeth Ann Collins** January 10, 1807 in Richmond County, Georgia. She was born in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died March 19, 1825 in Stellaville, Jefferson County, Georgia. He married (**2**) **Lucietia Godowns** Aft. 1825. She died in Stellaville, Jefferson County, Georgia.

Children of John Way and Elizabeth Collins are:

- 74 i. Amos Sanuel¹⁰ Way, born 1814.

Notes for Amos Sanuel Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburgh, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Served in the Seminoles War. Enlisted as Private in the Georgia Mounted Vol., 1836 1847 seerved as 2nd Lieutenant in the Mexican War.

- 75 ii. Kate Way, born 1816.
- 76 iii. John Rufus Way, born 1818. He married Winifred S. Husdon; born December 25, 1833; died March 22, 1901.

Notes for John Rufus Way:

Kate M. and Elbert Way children of Winifred Hudson and John R. Way. (05-23-02 Shelley C. Way)

1900 Jefferson Co., GA Census Book 1 Page 150 Hshld 261
Parish, John, Head, Nov 1862, 37, Married 11 yrs, GA GA GA, Farmer.
Parish, Kate M., Wife, 46, 7 children with 6 living, GA GA GA.
Parish, Lee, Son, Aug 1889, 10, GA GA GA.
Parish, Clary, Son, Nov 1890, 9, GA GA GA.
Parish, Henry, Son, Aug 1892, 7, GA GA GA.
Parish, Corine, Daughter, Sept 1894, 5, GA GA GA.
Parish, Kate, Daughter, Dec 1895, 4, GA GA GA.
Parish, Sam, Son, Aug 1898, 1, GA GA GA.
Way, Winnie, Mother in law, Dec 1827, 72, Widowed, 8 children with 6 living, GA GA GA.

1900 Jefferson Co., GA Census 77 Militia District Book 1 Page 150 Hshld 261.
Way, Elbert, W., Head, Sept 1858, 41, Married 12 yrs, GA GA GA, Farmer.
Way, Sallie, Wife, Feb 1871, 29, 4 children with 4 living, GA GA GA.
Way, Annie Lu, Daughter, Dec 1888, 11, GA GA GA.
Way, Robert J., Son, Aug 1891, 8, GA GA GA.
Way, Sarah E., Daughter, April 1896, 4, GA GA GA.
Way, Allen, Son, Nov 1899, 6/12, GA GA GA.
Wadley, Clifford, Boarder, Jan 1883, 17, Single, GA KY GA, Farm labor.

- 77 iv. Samuel Way, born 1822; died 1844 in Stellaville, Jefferson County, Georgia.
- 78 v. Caroline Way, born 1824. She married Unknown Stapleton.

Children of John Way and Lucietia Godowns are:

- 79 i. George McIntos T.¹⁰ Way, born 1829.
- 80 ii. William Franklin Way, born September 23, 1833.
- 81 iii. John Rufus Way, born 1835.

39. Jacob⁹ Way (William⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1782 in South Carolina. He married **Mary Latitia Avinger**, daughter of Laurence Avinger and Susannah Whitmore. She was born March 24, 1801 in South Carolina, and died 1860 in South Carolina.

Child of Jacob Way and Mary Avinger is:

- 82 i. 5 unmaned¹⁰ Way.

Generation No. 6

40. AARON¹⁰ WAY, 3 (AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 11, 1800 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died March 31, 1841 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **RACHAEL ANNE PARLER** December 01, 1825 in South Carolina, daughter of ABEDNEGO PARLER and UNKNOWN BOCHETTE. She was born March 12, 1809 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Bapt. St. Matthews Lutheran Church, and died Abt. 1840 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Notes for AARON WAY, 3:

The early Way research was compiled by Mary E. Way of Martinez, California. I obtained it from Dana Smallwood. Other references obtained from Jerlyn Way Yates, Ron Hollerand and Carrie Parler Gibson 1996 and before.

.....
In a message dated 5/2/2004 6:42:56 PM Eastern Daylight Time, susieperkins@msn.com writes:

Bochet

Good morning Susie:

The below data is what I have on Descendants of 00 Parler, 1789 Abednigo Parler

- 1 00 Parler, 1789 Abednigo Parler
- 2 Abednigo Parler b: Bef. 1789
- +1 Bochette b: Bef. 1789 m: Bef. 1809

3 Rachael Ann Parler b: Bef. March 12, 1809
 +Aaron Way, VI b: March 11, 1800 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina m: Bef. 1826 d: March 31, 1841 in South Carolina
 Burial: Aft. March 31, 1841 South Carolina

4 Madison Parler Way b: December 23, 1826 d: May 10, 1896 Burial: Aft. May 10, 1896 Jerusalem Methodist Church
 Cemetery, Elloree, Orangeburg County, South Carolina
 +Jane Elizabeth Bookhart b: December 29, 1827 m: Bef. 1845 d: October 18, 1853 Burial: Aft. October 18, 1853 Bookhart
 Family Cemetery, Elloree, Orangeburg County, South Carolina
 *2nd Wife of Madison Parler Way:
 +Elizabeth M. Evans b: September 1837 m: Aft. October 18, 1853 d: February 28, 1902 Burial: Aft. February 28, 1902
 Jerusalem Methodist Church Cemetery, Elloree, Orangeburg County, South Carolina

4 Ann C. Way b: 1832
 4 Jefferson Griffith Way, Rev. b: December 24, 1834 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina d: September 10, 1908 in Frost,
 Navarro County, Texas Burial: Aft. September 10, 1908 Frost Cemetery, Frost, Navarro County, Texas
 +Laura Angles Rast b: March 21, 1838 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina m: February 27, 1855 in St. Mathews Parish,
 Orangeburg District, South Carolina d: October 18, 1908 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas Burial: Aft. October 18, 1908 Frost Cemetery,
 Frost, Navarro County, Texas

4 Sarah Amanda Way b: 1836
 4 Thomas Adams Way b: July 21, 1837 d: January 09, 1893 Burial: Aft. January 09, 1893

If your family fit in the above data please let me know. Most of this family line is Way's as you can see above.

Any information you would like to share with please let me know.

Thank you: Charles Howard Felder CFelderAMSC@AOL.com

Notes for RACHAEL ANNE PARLER:

Rachael's parents died when she was very young. She was raised by her grandparents. [Don't know which side of the family]

.....

30 June 2003 "Records of St. Matthews Luthern Church"

Childrens names	When Born	When Christened	Parents names
Rachell Anne Parler	--	March 12, 1809	Mr. and Mrs. Abednego Parler

More About RACHAEL ANNE PARLER:

Christening: March 12, 1809, St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Orangeburg, S. C.

Children of AARON WAY and RACHAEL PARLER are:

- + 83 i. Madison Parler¹¹ Way, born December 23, 1826 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died May 10, 1896 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 84 ii. Ann C. Way, born October 17, 1830 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died Bef. 1900.
- + 85 iii. JEFFERSON GRIFFITH WAY, born December 24, 1834 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died September 10, 1908 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.
- + 86 iv. Thomas Adams Way, born July 21, 1837 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died January 09, 1893 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- 87 v. Sarah Amanda Way, born Unknown in South Carolina; died September 12, 1888 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Unknown Mahoney.

Notes for Sarah Amanda Way:

Birth date was given by Don Tadlock 01 March 2000.

41. David¹⁰ Way (AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1804 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died 1843 in Charleston District, South Carolina. He married **Catherine Bradwell**, daughter of Thomas Bradwell.

More About David Way:

Will: December 02, 1843

Children of David Way and Catherine Bradwell are:

- 88 i. Thomas Bradwell¹¹ Way, born Abt. 1832; died Aft. 1870 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina = Insane Asylum.
- 89 ii. Mary A. R. Way, born Abt. 1830 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1844 in South Carolina.
- 90 iii. Emma C. Way, born Abt. 1835. She married Thomas C. Poole; born in Abbeville County, South Carolina.

43. Jessie James¹⁰ Way (John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1804 in South Carolina, and died 1893 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Phoebe Shuler**, daughter of John David Shuler. She was born March 22, 1808 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

More About Jessie James Way:

Will: September 15, 1884, Orangeburg County, South Carolina

Children of Jessie Way and Phoebe Shuler are:

- + 91 i. David Ashberry¹¹ Way, born October 16, 1838 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died August 05, 1874 in Felderville, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 92 ii. Waddy Way, born April 27, 1843 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 93 iii. Elizabeth F. Way, born April 01, 1844 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married William H. Bull July 1870 in Felderville, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 94 iv. Rebeca Way, born October 28, 1847 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 95 v. James Fishborne Way, born October 14, 1836 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died October 06, 1887 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Missouri Bull November 06, 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina - by Rev. James Stoll; born November 06, 1854 in Vance, Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died March 02, 1923 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Notes for James Fishborne Way:
13 April 2004 Brenda Stroman

Charles, my ggrandmother on my fathers side was a Bull who married a Way

James Fishborn Way b.10/14/1836 d. 10/6/1887
married
Missouri I. Bull b. 11/6/1854 d. 3/2/1923

I have a picture of each of the above

Mrs Way second married David L Collier b. 1/7/1861 d.2/3/1932
David L Collier is buried at Lebanon Church near Scotia, SC

James Fishborn and Missouri I. are buried at Sunnyside Cemetery in
Orangeburg, SC

Hope this is a help with your Way search.

Always willing to share, Larry Stroman

==== ORANGEBURGH_SC Mailing List ====

E-mail etiquette - when replying to or forwarding an e-mail, clean up
the document.

More About James Fishborne Way:
Burial: Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Sunnyside Cemetery

More About Missouri Bull:
Burial: Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Sunnyside Cemetery

44. Sarah Ann¹⁰ Way (John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 25, 1805 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died August 01, 1874 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married **David Eli Shuler** March 1826 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina, son of John Shuler and Rebecca Felder. He was born October 20, 1802 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1848 in South Carolina.

More About Sarah Ann Way:
Burial: Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Way Cemetery

More About David Eli Shuler:
Burial: Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Way Cemetery

Children of Sarah Way and David Shuler are:

- + 96 i. David Asbury¹¹ Shuler, born March 03, 1828 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died October 13, 1915 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 97 ii. Daniel John Shuler, born May 08, 1830 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 98 iii. Francies Elizabeth Shuler, born September 22, 1832 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died Abt. 1917 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts..

45. William¹⁰ Way, Sr. (John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1810 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **(1) Elizabeth Dantzler**, daughter of Jacob Dantzler and Christiana Strock. She was born Abt. 1813 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1880 in Clery, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **(2) Frances**. She was born in South Carolina.

Children of William Way and Elizabeth Dantzler are:

- 99 i. William¹¹ Way, Jr., died in young.
- 100 ii. Jessie Way, died in young.

46. Richard¹⁰ Way (John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 12, 1813 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died December 24, 1875 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Eliza A. Way** 1827 in Charleston District, South Carolina, daughter of Unknown Way and Mary Hoster. She was born December 12, 1812 in South Carolina, and died 1877 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Notes for Eliza A. Way:

Family Tees pf Oranburg, S.C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Eliza Way, who married Richard Way, was a child of Mary Jane Hoster by a former marriage. After Mary married John Way, Eliza took the name of Way. REF: "The S.C. Way family" The Aaron Way Line compiled by Charles Granville Way."

Children of Richard Way and Eliza Way are:

- 101 i. Gobas Daniel¹¹ Way, born November 04, 1829 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died in young.
- 102 ii. Preston Taylor Way, born December 20, 1833 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died in young.
- 103 iii. Andrew Hill Way, born October 02, 1835 in Barnwell County, South Carolina; died 1861 in Malyen Hill, Virginia - CSA.
- + 104 iv. Richard Franklin Way, Sr., born February 12, 1839 in Barnwell County, South Carolina.
- + 105 v. Josiah Dickerson Way, born October 10, 1841 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 106 vi. Georgianna Elizabeth Way, born December 07, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died November 29, 1863 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
- 107 vii. Mary Mathey Ann Way, born January 01, 1849 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died September 23, 1886 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married James Cannon January 22, 1868.
- 108 viii. Eliza Way, born October 16, 1852 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Benjamin Hall December 02, 1875; born October 01, 1847 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

47. Jacob Hester¹⁰ Way (John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 20, 1816 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died October 23, 1865 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Carolina Celiann Warnock** April 18, 1839 in Berkeley County, South Carolina, daughter of Samuel Warnock and Pherby Toole. She was born January 24, 1826 in Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died February 18, 1856 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Children of Jacob Way and Carolina Warnock are:

- 109 i. Julia C.¹¹ Way, born June 05, 1840 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died June 20, 1873 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina. She married Thomas Preseton Voigt April 26, 1864.
- + 110 ii. Caswell Pinkney Way, born December 08, 1842 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- + 111 iii. James McKelovie Way, born May 01, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died October 04, 1899 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 112 iv. Emily V. Way, born August 15, 1847 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died February 07, 1856.
- 113 v. Elizabeth A. Way, born October 07, 1850 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina. She married Stephen Smith Abt. 1872.
- 114 vi. Mary Ann Way, born July 10, 1854 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

48. Aaron Albert¹⁰ Way (John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 16, 1822 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Elenor Louisa Evans**. She was born February 16, 1820 in Charleston, Charleston District, South Carolina, and died October 02, 1859 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children of Aaron Way and Elenor Evans are:

- 115 i. Aaron¹¹ Way.
- 116 ii. David Way.
- 117 iii. John Way.
- 118 iv. Emma C. Way, born in Of Charleston County, South Carolina. She married L. J. Kiser December 17, 1874 in South Carolina - By J. O. A. Conner; born in Of Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 119 v. Racel Way.

53. William Glenn¹⁰ Way (William⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY

(II)², HENRY (I)¹ was born May 26, 1815, and died February 23, 1887 in St. George's Parish, Berkeley District, South Carolina. He married **(1) Unknown**. He married **(2) Dorcas Pendarvis** February 14, 1833 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina, daughter of John Pendarvis and Margaret Moorer. She was born August 10, 1813 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina, and died August 14, 1892 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.

Notes for William Glenn Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburg, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - William Glenn list one marriage with Dorcas Pendarvis, they had nine children. At the end of the list of the children is also listed a child with the same family number with A after his number. I feel there was a second wife and mother of this child, Richard Irving Way.

Child of William Way and Unknown is:

- 120 i. Richarad Irving¹¹ Way, born February 07, 1850 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married (1) Mary Jane Rickenbacker; born July 14, 1852 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married (2) Mary Ann Rickenbacker July 06, 1884 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina; born February 06, 1863 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children of William Way and Dorcas Pendarvis are:

- 121 i. William Ezeikel¹¹ Way, born January 08, 1835 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina; died March 17, 1894 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married Carolina Angelina Brown October 03, 1861 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 122 ii. Mary Ann Way, born June 15, 1836 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina; died October 12, 1840 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 123 iii. Margaret Way, born December 16, 1838 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married Daniel Simson Abt. 1882 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina; born in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 124 iv. Jemima Way, born March 13, 1839 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 125 v. Elizabeth Way, born May 21, 1840 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married Pres Kizer March 1877 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 126 vi. Martha Way, born May 12, 1842 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married Vinyard Richenbacker.
- 127 vii. John Aaron Way, born February 19, 1844 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married Mary Pendarvis September 27, 1867 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina; born May 1846 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 128 viii. Dorcus Ann Way, born March 16, 1846 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married Robert Phillips January 23, 1872 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina by Rev. W. A. Clarke; born in Oc Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 129 ix. George Enoch Way, born February 29, 1848 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married Amanda Olivia Wannamaker November 1873; born March 1847 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died November 15, 1899 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina.

56. Reuben Ellen¹⁰ Way (Jacob⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 20, 1809. He married **(1) Ann Tyler** December 06, 1832. He married **(2) Margaretta Ella Glenn** November 28, 1875 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She was born July 28, 1852 in Charleston, Charleston County Carolina.

Children of Reuben Way and Ann Tyler are:

- 130 i. Narcissa¹¹ Way, born May 12, 1835.
- 131 ii. Marcenna Way, born December 09, 1836.
- 132 iii. Marcella Way, born January 05, 1839. She married John Kleckley September 09, 1866.
- 133 iv. Rebecca Ann Way, born December 20, 1840. She married (1) Isaac Spencer. She married (2) James Morrison.
- 134 v. William Wesley Way, born September 10, 1842. He married Ann Hutto February 13, 1868.
- 135 vi. Harriet Laura Way, born August 31, 1845. She married John B. Herr January 20, 1878 in Barnwell County, South Carolina; born March 16, 1852.
- 136 vii. Jefferson Monroe Way, born September 11, 1847. He married (1) Carolina Lizzie Hightower November 26, 1871 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married (2) Maggie Zeigler August 31, 1883 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina; born November 12, 1866.
- 137 viii. Ellen Reuben Way, born February 10, 1853. She married Edward B. Markes February 26, 1872 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children of Reuben Way and Margaretta Glenn are:

- 138 i. Julius Kleckely¹¹ Way, born May 27, 1875.
- 139 ii. Lula Way, born October 22, 1876.
- 140 iii. Ella Corine Way, born July 10, 1887.

57. Jacob Grillett¹⁰ Way (Jacob⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born Abt. 1810, and died August 20, 1844. He married (1) **Mary Tyler** 1832. He married (2) **Mary Avinger** Bef. 1844. She died in Charleston, Charleston County Carolina.

Children of Jacob Way and Mary Tyler are:

- 141 i. Manning Melvin¹¹ Way, born August 26, 1830.
- 142 ii. Spartan Bellenger Way, born July 10, 1833.
- 143 iii. Jane Lelitia Way, born December 03, 1836.
- 144 iv. Suan Elizabeth Way, born July 17, 1838.

Children of Jacob Way and Mary Avinger are:

- 145 i. Frances Eleanor¹¹ Way, born February 18, 1841. She married William Durant Moorer.
- 146 ii. William J. E. Way, born October 23, 1844.

59. Mary Rebecca¹⁰ Way (Jacob⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 04, 1817, and died January 26, 1892 in St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married **F. McCoy** May 03, 1836 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina.

Children of Mary Way and F. McCoy are:

- 147 i. Minnie B.¹¹ McCoy, born July 06, 1846. She married Cylda Hilton.
- 148 ii. Addison McCoy, born June 05, 1850. He married Olive Lewis Williams.

60. Jacob Lewis¹⁰ Way (Jacob⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 21, 1823 in South Carolina, and died September 02, 1887 in Four Holes Swamp, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Eliza Ann E. Murray** in South Carolina.

Notes for Jacob Lewis Way:

St. John's Baptist Church Cemetery, Pinopolis, Berkeley County, SC.

More About Jacob Lewis Way:

Burial: Pinopolis, Berkeley County, South Carolina - St. John's Baptist Church Cemetery

More About Eliza Ann E. Murray:

Burial: Pinopolis, Berkeley County, South Carolina - St. John's Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of Jacob Way and Eliza Murray are:

- 149 i. Marcena¹¹ Way, born November 08, 1843.
- + 150 ii. Barbara Ann Way, born April 18, 1845 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died April 03, 1886 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 151 iii. Marcella Way, born July 13, 1847; died June 28, 1857.
- 152 iv. John Calhoun Way, born July 07, 1850; died June 28, 1852.

68. Andrew Darley¹⁰ Way (Richard⁹, Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 17, 1806, and died November 29, 1875. He married (1) **Elizabeth Brownlee** Abt. 1825, daughter of John Brownlee and Lavinia West. She died March 04, 1845. He married (2) **Barbara Frances Muckinfuss** September 10, 1845, daughter of George Muckinfuss and Jane Brownlee. She was born September 26, 1824, and died January 17, 1901.

Notes for Andrew Darley Way:

1992 IGI has Andrew David

Deaths and Obit from the Southern Christinal Advocate 1867-1878

At his death he had fathered 20 children. He had 37 grandchildren and 1 great grand child. He wa listed as Capt. A. D. Way.

Children of Andrew Way and Elizabeth Brownlee are:

- 153 i. Mary Ann Bell¹¹ Way, born December 03, 1829. She married George Shingler.
- 154 ii. Addie Elizabeth Way, born July 11, 1830. She married (1) Joshua Hughes 1852. She married (2) Thomas Mims Abt. 1860.
- 155 iii. Jane Martha Way, born December 04, 1832; died October 01, 1858. She married Jake Weimer Abt. 1857.
- 156 iv. Jamima Julia Way, born December 25, 1834; died November 30, 1861. She married William Minus 1852 in Four Holes Swamp, Orangeburg County, South Carolina; born October 22, 1830.
- 157 v. Rachel Amanda Way, born December 25, 1836. She married Samuel Brownlee.
- 158 vi. Richard Thomas Way, born July 08, 1838.
- 159 vii. Andrew Barnwell Way, born October 17, 1840. He married Mary E. Stutts July 08, 1868; born September 01, 1844.

- 160 viii. Sarah Norah Way, born December 05, 1842.
- + 161 ix. Elizabeth Victoria Way, born March 04, 1845; died November 20, 1913 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.

Children of Andrew Way and Barbara Muckinuss are:

- 162 i. Americus Durant¹¹ Way, born August 09, 1846; died 1865 in CSA.

Notes for Americus Durant Way:
Family Trees of Orangeburg, S. C. copied 05 Oct. 2000 - Died on his way home from the War.
- 163 ii. David Durick Way, born September 30, 1848. He married Laura Rumph December 01, 1871; born June 08, 1854.
- + 164 iii. Madelena Frances Way, born February 11, 1851 in Beech Hill, Dorchester County, South Carolina; died June 28, 1931 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina .,
- 165 iv. Joseph A. Way, born September 19, 1853 in Of Colleton County, South Carolina. He married (1) Arcena Cummings December 27, 1875 in Colleton County, South Carolina - By J. H. Zimmerman; born November 14, 1859; died August 03, 1887 in Rosses, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married (2) Jane Rumph January 20, 1889.
- 166 v. William Benjamin Way, born September 19, 1853. He married (1) Dora Woodbury January 05, 1881; died September 13, 1883. He married (2) Sue May Cannall May 22, 1884; died January 18, 1890. He married (3) Mary Earnest Aft. 1890; born February 10, 1869.
- 167 vi. Caroline M. Way, born March 25, 1856.
- 168 vii. John Washington Way, born November 20, 1858. He married Angie Rumph.
- 169 viii. George Hutto Way, born October 03, 1861. He married Sallie Priestor January 20, 1887.
- 170 ix. Margaret Clayton Way, born September 24, 1865. She married Joseph D. Pendarvis.
- 171 x. Annie C. Way, born October 07, 1868.

69. Thomas¹⁰ Way (Thomas⁹, Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1802 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina, and died August 18, 1890 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina. He married **Louisa Inabinet**. She died November 07, 1881 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.

Children of Thomas Way and Louisa Inabinet are:

- 172 i. Lewis¹¹ Way, born November 16, 1852 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married Mary Cummings; died May 1881 in Rosses, Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 173 ii. John Henry Way, born November 10, 1852 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married Maria Smith December 12, 1886; born May 16, 1857; died July 29, 1897 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.
- 174 iii. William Way, born June 03, 1857 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina; died June 16, 1884 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 175 iv. Mary Adalaide Way, born 1860 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. She married George Cummings.
- 176 v. Virginia Catherine Way, born February 16, 1863 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 177 vi. George Way, born 1865 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married Addie Bullwinkle.
- 178 vii. Ida Alethea Way, born September 16, 1867 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.

70. George William¹⁰ Way (Thomas⁹, Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1803 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina, and died October 20, 1850 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. He married (1) **Susan Lyons** in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina, daughter of Zariah Lyons and Unknown Shepard. He married (2) **Amantha Price**. She died May 23, 1870 in Walterboro, Colleton County., South Carolina.

Notes for George William Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburg, S.C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Died at age 47 years 8 monyhs 21 days.

Notes for Susan Lyons:

Family Trees of Orangeburg,S.C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - (10Susan (Lyons) Way, died abt. 1828. If Susan died in 1828, the five children she had were all born after she died.

Children of George Way and Susan Lyons are:

- 179 i. Thomas¹¹ Way, born 1833. He married Jane Cantey; born January 1856.
- 180 ii. Henry Bird Way, born 1835 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 181 iii. Noel T Way, born 1837 in St. George, Colleton County, South Carolina.
- 182 iv. Jemima Harvey Way, born September 18, 1838 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina; died November 22, 1924 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina. She married Wesley Pegues Beach June 12, 1855 in Walterboro, Colleton County , South Carolina; born June 14, 1836 in Walterboro, Colleton County, South Carolina; died June 29, 1914 in Ridgeville, Colleton County, South Carolina.

Generation No. 7

83. Madison Parler¹¹ Way (AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 23, 1826 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died May 10, 1896 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married (1) **Jane Elizabeth Bookhart** 1845, daughter of Nicholas Bookhart and Unknown Entziminger. She was born 1826, and died 1853. He married (2) **Elizabeth Evans** Abt. 1855, daughter of Richard Evans and Meldred Griffith. She was born May 23, 1837, and died Aft. 1876 in South Carolina.

Notes for Madison Parler Way:

12-30-99 Dane Bowen -- Madison and wife Jerusalem Methodist Church - 2 miles N of Elloree. Stone marked MAJ. Didn't say which wife.

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson "Madison Parler Way was born on 23 Dec 1826 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He died on 10 May 1896 in Orangeburg Co., South Carolina. He was married Frist to Jane Elizabeth Bookhart (daughter of Nicholas Bookhart and Entziminger) about 1844 in South Carolina. He had five children by his first wife and eleven by his second wife; Anna Francis; Mary Cornelia; Francis Marion; Juliet Elizabeth; John Arron; -- Nellie; Amanda; Barton; Gracie Rachel; Child (Allen?); Richard; Manten; Hattie Ellen; Jimmie; Asa; Albertis. He was married second to Elizabeth Evans (daughter of Richard Evans and Mildred Griffith) on 23 May 1837 in South Carolina. Elizabeth Evans was born in 1807 in South Carolina. She died in South Carolina. Elizabeth married Madison Way, a widower, at the age of 14. Madison was so mean that Elizabeth's father would have nothing to do with them. She had a large family and after her husband died her father took the family in. This is how the Ways got the Evans homeplace. " /// The dates do not compare and I feel there is a mix up. I believe the marriage date of 23 May 1837 should be Elizabeth Evans birth date. /// On 05 Oct 2000 I copied a family tree that has almost the same information and feel that is where Carrie obtained a lot of her information. It is Family Trees of Orangeburh, S. C. submitted by Gene Jeffries of Columbia S.C. no date was given when this was submitted.

More About Madison Parler Way:

Burial: Elloree, Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Jerusalem Methodist Church Cemetery

Children of Madison Way and Jane Bookhart are:

- + 184 i. Carolina Anna Frances¹² Way, born November 08, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 185 ii. Mary Cornelia Way, born 1847 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Albert Hinnant.
- 186 iii. Francis Marion Way, born April 22, 1850; died June 27, 1850.
- 187 iv. Juliet Elizabeth Way, born June 14, 1851 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Charles H. Hall May 13, 1869 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina.
- 188 v. John Aaron Way, born October 18, 1853 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died November 23, 1854.

Children of Madison Way and Elizabeth Evans are:

- 189 i. Nellie¹² Way, born May 26, 1856 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Unknown Griffin November 24, 1880.
- 190 ii. Amanda Way, born September 08, 1857 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married M. G. or H. S. January 11, 1876.
- 191 iii. Barton Way, born November 22, 1862 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Chacd Smoak January 01, 1893.
- 192 iv. Gracie Rachel Way, born May 08, 1864 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married H. Snell March 28, 1888.
- 193 v. Child Way, born April 21, 1866 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 194 vi. Richard Way, born March 10, 1868 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 195 vii. Manton Way, born June 28, 1869 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 196 viii. Hattie Ellen Way, born March 21, 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 197 ix. Jimmie Way, born November 18, 1872 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 198 x. Asa Way, born March 10, 1875 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 199 xi. Albertis Way, born 1876 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

85. JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹ WAY (AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 24, 1834 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died September 10, 1908 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. He married **LAURA AGNES RAST** February 27, 1855 in Orangeburg District, St. Mathew Parish, South Carolina, daughter of JACOB RAST and MARTHA DANTZLER. She was born March 21, 1838 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died October 18, 1908 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for JEFFERSON GRIFFITH WAY:

Information copied from a copy of the Way Family Bible. Copy of the Bible from Jrolyn W. Yates. // // // // Most of the information was furnished by Dana Smallwood and Ron Hollerand // // 01 March 2000 - Don Tadlock gives the name as Jefferson Granvil Way and being born in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. // Copy of military page from Ralph Cooper. 1. 594 Way, J. G. Co. d, 12) (Robinson's) Georgia Cavalry (State Guards) (Confederate.) Private Private. 2. W Confederate12 (Robinson's) Cav. Ga. J. G. Way Pvt. {Capt. Brown's Company. Wicker Battalion, Georgia Cavalry. Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated - Not dated (written in) 186_. Muster-in to date Aug 4, 186_ Joined for duty and enrolled: When: Aug 4, 186_ Where (can't

read) By whom (can't read) Period (can't read) Valuation in dollars of Horse 600; horse equipments ___ Present or absent Present
Remarks: (None). Can't read who copied. /// Family Trees of Orangeburg, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Methodist Episcopalian. Family moved to Lexington Co., SC early 1860's and then to Dooley Co., Ga mid 1860's and then to Navarro Co., Texas in 1870's with their first 9 children.

.....
Family Bible has Jefferson G. Way born Dec 24, 1834

.....
Confederate Soldier Way, J.G. GA 12th (Robinson's) Cav. (St.Guards) Co.

.....
During his time as sheriff, his duty was to hang a man. He resigned and later was to become a Methodist minister

.....
1880 census Navarro County, Texas J. G. Way 46 born S. C. with w. 6s 6d

.....
1900 C. Granville Way of Boston, Mass. sent questionnaires to persons with the name of Way and asked for specific information, there were 15 questions. "Brief Shetch of Henry Way, the Puritan". Jefferson G. Way answered as follows in his own handwriting. Page 1 question 1 answered 1. Jefferson G. Way born Dec 24, 1834 Orangeburgh Co. So. Ca. 2. March 20th 1838 same co. - State 3. Laura A. Rast - married 27 Feb 1855 Orangeburgh So. Ca. 4. Jacob Rast born March 8th 1797. Died My 24, 1840 Orangeburgh County So. Ca. Martha Dantzler July 19, 1806 Orangeburgh So. Ca. Died Aug 27, 1804 5. Still Alive (If wife is living or deceased) 6. Madison L. Way born July 8, 1856 born in Lexington Co. So. Ca. Thomas Jeff born 27 (?) 1858 Lexington So. Ca. Ugie C Way born 19th (?) Page 2 Martha R. Way Aug 24th 1860 born Houston Co. Georgia Edward M. Way Oct 31st 1861 Houston Co. Ga. Amanda A. Way March 9th 1867 Houston Ga. Corniclia A. Way 24 Dec 1864-----Ga. Ann E. Way April 22 1866 -----Ga. Robert Lee Way Jan 11th 1868-----Ga. Fred M. Way Dec 13th 1871 Navaro Co. Texas Laura J. Way Jan 6th 1874-----Texas Emma C. Way Feb 19th Page 3 Olin D. Way Jan 19th 1878 Navaro Co. Texas 7. Ann E. Simpson died Feb 10th 1900 Navaro Co. Texas 8. Madison L. Married to Leona Chatham April 25th 1898 Gatesville Texas Ugie C. Married Lula Lowe 1896 Texas Martha R. to Henry Hyer April 16th 1882 Navaro Co. Texas Ann E. Way to John Simpson 19th Dec Page 4 Edward M to Mary W. Fraly Nov 31 1881 Altice C to B. T. Busby June 18th 1890---Texas Robert L to Allice M. Lowe Sept 10th 1890-----Texas Amanda A. to J. D. Rock Nov 5th 1890---Texas Fred M. to Mary C. Ward Jan 4th 1894 Ind. Ter. Laura J. to John T. English July 19th 1897 9. Madison L. Gatesville Texas Thos Jeff Choska Ind Ter Page 5 Amanda A Rock Allice C. Busby & B. T. B. Edward M. Way & wife R. L. Way & wife Olin D. Way Emma C. Way Navaro Co Texas All Farmers 10. M. L. Way 2 Gatesville. Texas Thos G Way 2 Ind Ter U. C. Way 3 & 2 died Navaro Co. Tex M. R. Hyer 7 Navaro Texas E. M. Way 2 living 3 dead Navaro Co. Texas A. A. Roch 4 & 1 dead Navaro Texas Allice C. Busby 4 living 2 dead Navaro Texas Page 6 Fred M. Way 2 Ind Ter Laura J. English 2 living Rob L Way 4 living 2 dead. 11 blank (married grand children) 12. can't read the one word (if anyone served in last war) 13. married but once 14 Aaron Way Orangeburgh So. Ca. born March 11th 1800 died March 31st 1841 Rachael Parler my mother we never had her birth. Aaron Way and Rachael Parler was married Dec 1st 1825. My mother died when I was five years old and my father then (looks like married - believe more was written on back of page but not copied) Page 7 little of their individuality. They left three sons and two daughters. All dead but myself. My parents having died when I was so young I know but little of my ancestry or family record as we were principally raised among my mothers relatives who knew but little of fathers side. I suppose we had one of the oldest Bibles known with the record of our great grand father down to our generation but unfortunately this book was burned with my oldest brothers house during our civil Page 8 All old records of our older generations had ___ this old Bible ___ Could learn all the births and deaths of our older ancestry. I am in hopes of doing the history of our names before my decease and will contribute any thing I know with pleasure the year 1890 there belonged to our Anual Conference one L. F Way. I have since lost sight of him, I have also forgotten where he hailed from. He was a man about my age you spoke of again coming south, if so we would be proud to have you visit Texas, particularly Frost Navaro County, I am sorry, I could not make Page 9 out your entire letter but have done my best, if I have failed to answer all questions, write again better type write them. 15. I am an ordained minister of the Methodist Protestant Church, Central Texas Conference. Also a farmer, three miles south of Frost Texas Navaro County. I wrote you a card after receiving your last communication please send me a copy of your paper Wishing you great success. I remain Yours Fraternally Dec 4th 1900 Jeff G. Way

.....
Masonic Emblem on marker

.....
Navarro Co., TX 1900 Roll 1662 Book 1 Page 122 (01-14-02 Shelley C. Way)
Way, Jefferson G., Head, Dec. 1834, SC SC SC, Land Lord, Married 45 yrs.
Way, Laura A., Wife, 1838, 15 children born with 12 still living, SC SC SC.
Way, Emma, Daughter, Feb., 1876, Single, TX SC SC.
Way, Olin D., Son, Jan. 1, 1878, Single, TX SC SC.
Simpson, Fred G., Grandson, 1889, TX AL GA.
Simpson, Roy, D., Grandson, July 1891, TX AL GA.
Simpson, Carrie A., Granddaughter, Jan 1893, TX AL GA.
Simpson, Claud C., Grandson, May 1894, TX AL GA.
Simpson, Emma, Granddaughter, Oct. 1898, TX AL GA.

.....
Cooke County, Texas Pct. 1 Jan 1920 Ed 29 Sheet 6A line 48
House 92 Resident 458 Way Chesley head MW 61 SC SC SC Farmer
459 Way Juanita wife FW 39 GA GA SC
460 Way Elma son MW 10 TX SC GA

Llula Jane Lowe didn't die til March 1911 and their last child was born March 1900. [I do not have birthdates for all of their children. Do you think he and Lula Jane divorced? What happened to all the their children???

More About JEFFERSON GRIFFITH WAY:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

Notes for LAURA AGNES RAST:
Family Bible 'Births' has Laura Agnes Way, nee Rast, born March 20, 1838.

.....
1880 census Navarro County, Texas Laura Way age 42 born S. C.
.....

Jerolyn Yates, Navarro County, Texas December 15, 1988 ==
Texas Protestant Vol. X111. No. 25 Paris, Texas, Thursday, Dec. 31, 1908 Obituaries --A Mother In Israel Has Fallen. Sister Laura Way, a daughter of Jacob and Martha Rast, also wife of Rev. J. G. Way, was born in Orangeburg District, S. C. March 21, 1838, professed faith in Christ when but a child and united with the M. E. Church, South. She was united in marriage to Rev. J. G. Way Feb 27, 1855. To this union was born fifteen children, of which five daughters and seven sons survive her. In 1860 they moved to Georgia, and 1870 to Texas, settling in Navarro county near the town Frost. Here, with her husband and children she made her home pleasant; here she ministered to the needy, and visited the sick, and comforted the disconsolate, and her whole life was filled with usefulness. And on the 18th day of Oct., 1908, she was called up higher to enjoy a rich reward. It was the writer's pleasure to be her pastor once, as she, in 1885, had changed church relations and joined he Methodist Protestant church. I was also at the funeral and held services. Knowing her as I did and her faithfulness to the church and the cause in general manifested in an upright life, brought comfort to me through the confidence I have which assures me the death was only a dream to her. After a short service in the church, a large procession of loved ones and friends followed her sainted body to the Frost Cemetery and there she was laid quietly away to await the resurrection morn. Dear ones, weep not as those who have no hope, but cheer up, as we may know that God doeth all things well. Let mother's life whisper comfort and peace, that the thought of meeting may be daily re-kindled in your affections. And in the dark hour we can but commend you to Him who hath comfort and peace, and whose dominion is forever. Be thou faithful until the summons comes for you, that a reward like unto your mothers' may be yours. God bless you all with the greatest desire to meet in the beyond. Yours as ever in Christ, W. T. Hemphill. Tehuacana, Tex., Dec. 9, '08 /// Frost Star Supplement Vol. 12, # 11 Frost, Navarro county, Texas, October 23, 1908 - At Rest. Mrs. Laura Way, widow of the late J. G. Way, died Sunday evening, Oct. 18, 1908, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. C. Hyer in Frost, of organic heart trouble from which she had suffered a long while. Mrs. Way, nee Miss Laura Rast, was born March 21, 1832 at Orangeburg, S. C. and in 1885 was united in marriage with J. G. Way, and to this happy union was born fifteen children, eleven of whom, with sixty-five relatives had gathered to be with their idolized mother as her life slowly ebbed away and to give her all the tender care that was possible. In early life Mrs. Way united with the Methodist Protestant church and lived a true Christian life never complaining of the hand of affection laid upon her in old age. Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church by Rev. W. T. Hemphill of Tehuacana, after which the remains were borne to the cemetery and laid to rest beside her beloved husband in the presence of a large assemblage. the Star tenders deepest sympathy to the doubly bereft children in the loss of both father and mother in so short a space of time. /// In same paper, different article. M. L. Way and family of Gatesville; T. K. Way and family of Haskell, Okla.; Olen Way and wife of Dallas; Mrs. B. T. Busby, Stamford and F. M. Way Haskell, Okla, were here several days at the bedside of their mother in her last hours and to attend her funeral.

More About LAURA AGNES RAST:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

Children of JEFFERSON WAY and LAURA RAST are:

- + 200 i. Madison Lewis¹² Way, born July 19, 1855 in St. Matthew's Parish, Lexington County, South Carolina; died February 15, 1929 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - TDR #9129.
- + 201 ii. Thomas Jefferson Way, Sr., born January 22, 1858 in Swansen, Lexington County, South Carolina; died December 02, 1923 in Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- + 202 iii. Ugy Chesley Way, born March 19, 1859 in Lexington County, South Carolina; died February 11, 1929.
- + 203 iv. Martha Rachel 'Mattie' Way, born August 24, 1860 in Houston County, Georgia; died June 14, 1914.
- + 204 v. EDWARD MAGEE WAY, born October 31, 1861 in Houston County, Georgia; died May 26, 1951 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas- Pattison Cemetery.
- + 205 vi. Amanda Agnes Way, born March 09, 1863 in Houston County, Georgia; died November 25, 1936 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.
- + 206 vii. Cornelia Allice Way, born December 23, 1864 in Vienna, Dooley County, or Houston County, Georgia; died December 28, 1928.
- + 207 viii. Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza' Way, born April 22, 1866 in Vienna, Dooley County, or Houston County, Georgia; died February 10, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Burns.
- + 208 ix. Robert Lee Way, born January 11, 1868 in Vienna, Dooley County, or Houston County, Georgia; died June 05, 1929 in Navarro County, Texas - DR # 32106.
- 209 x. Irvin Rast Way, born March 01, 1870 in Vienna, Dooley County, Georgia; died March 08, 1870 in Vienna, Dooley County, Georgia.

Notes for Irvin Rast Way:

Family Bible Irvin Rast Way born March 1, 1870 - Died March 8, 1870 Didn't say Georgia or Texas.

- + 210 xi. Frederick Marion Way, born December 13, 1871 in Frost (Rollie), Navarro County, Texas; died April 22, 1932 in Hewitt Township, Carter County, Oklahoma.
- + 211 xii. Laura Jane Way, born January 06, 1874 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died May 08, 1930 in Lueders, Jones County, Texas.
- + 212 xiii. Emma Catherine Way, born February 19, 1876 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died September 12, 1923 in Texas.
- + 213 xiv. Olin Dantzler Way, born January 19, 1878 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died December 1947.
- 214 xv. Willie Haynes Way, born February 16, 1880 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died February 21, 1880 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Kidney Failure.

Notes for Willie Haynes Way:

Family Bible Willie Haynes Way born February 16, 1880 - Died Februaury 21, 1880

1880 census Navarro County, Texas Willie 1/12 Texas
1880 Mortality Schedule has May 1/12 Infl of Kidney

86. Thomas Adams¹¹ Way (AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 21, 1837 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died January 09, 1893 in Clarendon County, South Carolina. He married **Jane Elizabeth Livingston** December 01, 1857 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, daughter of Moses Livingston and Elizabeth Parler. She was born March 05, 1833 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Adams Way:
Confederate Way, T. Adams SC 5th Cav. Co. H.

Children of Thomas Way and Jane Livingston are:

- + 215 i. Moses William¹² Way, born November 24, 1858 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 216 ii. John Aaron Way, born July 02, 1860 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 217 iii. Thomas Adams Way, Jr., born May 05, 1862 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died June 13, 1889 in Reddicks, Marion County, Florida.
- 218 iv. Lillie Benjamin Way, born January 31, 1864. She married Alax Wadford January 1901 in Timmonsville, Florence County, South Carolina.
- + 219 v. Charlton Carmichill Way, born February 19, 1866 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 220 vi. Mary Elizabeth Way, born May 23, 1868 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died May 23, 1868.
- + 221 vii. Harris Smith Way, born May 06, 1869 in Friendship, Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- + 222 viii. Almond Jefferson Way, born September 03, 1871 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 223 ix. Sarah Ann Amanda Way, born December 26, 1873 in Clarendon County, South Carolina; died October 08, 1897. She married Lewis Jacob Way January 19, 1896.
- 224 x. Shuford Chritzburg Way, born March 19, 1876 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 225 xi. David Way, born April 12, 1879 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

91. David Ashberry¹¹ Way (Jessie James¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 16, 1838 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died August 05, 1874 in Felderville, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Shuler** 1859 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, daughter of Willis Shuler and Elvey Zeigler. She was born January 19, 1843 in South Carolina, and died January 05, 1918 in South Carolina.

Children of David Way and Mary Shuler are:

- 226 i. James Francis¹² Way, born 1860. He married Edna Shuler.
- 227 ii. Elvis Wilber Way, born February 23, 1862 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Cornelia Shuler.
- 228 iii. Wilber Walter Way, born January 25, 1866 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died June 14, 1867 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 229 iv. Laura Virginia Way, born July 03, 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 230 v. Olivia Catherine Way, born May 15, 1872 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died August 03, 1900 in Lyons, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Charles Rickenbacker; died June 13, 1901 in Lyons, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 231 vi. William Walter Way, born May 12, 1874 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died June 14, 1876 in Felderville, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

96. David Asbury¹¹ Shuler (Sarah Ann¹⁰ Way, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 03, 1828 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died October 13, 1915 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Caroline S. Avinger** June 1867 in South Carolina, daughter of Pinckney Avinger and Salena Shurlknight. She was born March 27, 1849 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died February 21, 1933 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

More About David Asbury Shuler:
Burial: Providence, Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Island Cemetery

More About Caroline S. Avinger:
Burial: Providence, Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Island Cemetery

Child of David Shuler and Caroline Avinger is:

- + 232 i. David John Edward¹² Shuler, born June 02, 1881 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina; died November 18, 1951 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

98. Francis Elizabeth¹¹ Shuler (Sarah Ann¹⁰ Way, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 22, 1832 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1917 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.. She married **Daniel S. Thomas III**, son of Daniel Thomas and Rebecca Murchey. He was born April 29, 1824 in South Carolina, and died December 14, 1888 in South Carolina.

More About Francies Elizabeth Shuler:
Burial: South Carolina - Old Providence Methodist Church Cemetery

More About Daniel S. Thomas III:
Burial: South Carolina - Old Providence Methodist Church Cemetery

Child of Francies Shuler and Daniel Thomas is:
233 i. 4 issue¹² Thomas.

104. Richard Franklin¹¹ Way, Sr. (Richard¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 12, 1839 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married **(1) Frances E. Blair** July 22, 1860 in South Carolina. She was born February 22, 1842 in South Carolina, and died May 24, 1899 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **(2) Elenena Gilbert Berry** December 20, 1900 in South Carolina, daughter of John Berry and Henrietta Dukes. She was born October 06, 1876 in South Carolina.

Children of Richard Way and Frances Blair are:

- 234 i. Lawrence C.¹² Way, born June 11, 1861 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Susan Jane Zeigler March 06, 1895 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina; born April 12, 1871 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- + 235 ii. Richard Franklin Way II, born December 08, 1864 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 236 iii. Victoria Elizabeth Way, born November 03, 1866 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 237 iv. Annie Elizabeth Way, born November 06, 1869 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married H. S. Holman.

Notes for H. S. Holman:

Orangeburgh Observer Dec 1943, p.5 Name may be Henry Hallman.

- 238 v. Margaret 'Maggie' Felica Way, born May 08, 1872 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married J. N. Weeks.
- 239 vi. Nettie Viola Way, born August 23, 1874 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married Robert Walter.
- 240 vii. Andrew Hampton Way, born March 14, 1877 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 241 viii. Jacob Frederick Way, born March 16, 1879 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 242 ix. Daniel Eugene Way, born March 26, 1881 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Caroline Hook.

105. Josiah Dickerson¹¹ Way (Richard¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 10, 1841 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Carolina Anna Frances Way** December 07, 1865 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina, daughter of Madison Way and Jane Bookhart. She was born November 08, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children of Josiah Way and Carolina Way are:

- 243 i. Simesey Elesteen¹² Way, born January 05, 1867 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 244 ii. Alice Gillian Way, born February 19, 1868 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 245 iii. Samuel Marion Way, born June 16, 1871 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 246 iv. Martha Jane Way, born March 12, 1874 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 247 v. Eliza Ellen Way, born May 22, 1877 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 248 vi. Julia Frances Way, born September 13, 1881 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 249 vii. George Daniel Way, born March 22, 1885 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

110. Caswell Pinkney¹¹ Way (Jacob Hester¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 08, 1842 in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Catherine Amanda Shingler**, daughter of George Shingler and Epsy Shuler. She was born in South Carolina, and died 1929 in South Carolina.

Children of Caswell Way and Catherine Shingler are:

- 250 i. Alice C.¹² Way, died 1908 in South Carolina. She married J. Hampton Wiggins; born in South Carolina.
- 251 ii. 10 other Way.

111. James McKelovie¹¹ Way (Jacob Hester¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 01, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died October 04, 1899 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Barbara Ann Way**, daughter of Jacob Way and Eliza Murray. She was born April 18, 1845 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died April 03, 1886 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Children of James Way and Barbara Way are:

- + 252 i. Julia Catherine¹² Way, born February 22, 1877 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- + 253 ii. Louisa Annis Way, born May 10, 1867 in South Carolina; died February 09, 1938.

150. Barbara Ann¹¹ Way (Jacob Lewis¹⁰, Jacob⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 18, 1845 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died April 03, 1886 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina. She married **James McKelovie Way**, son of Jacob Way and Carolina Warnock. He was born May 01, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died October 04, 1899 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Children are listed above under (111) James McKelovie Way.

161. Elizabeth Victoria¹¹ Way (Andrew Darley¹⁰, Richard⁹, Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 04, 1845, and died November 20, 1913 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married **Washington Malphus Cummings** June 09, 1859 in South Carolina, son of George Cummings and Carrie Muckenfuss. He was born June 26, 1837, and died August 16, 1912 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.

Children of Elizabeth Way and Washington Cummings are:

- 254 i. John Herschel¹² Cummings. He married Margaret Strobel.
- 255 ii. Abana Beatrix Cummings, born June 11, 1879; died July 10, 1963. She married Samuel Joseph Lofton; born September 04, 1879; died October 22, 1960.

164. Madelena Frances¹¹ Way (Andrew Darley¹⁰, Richard⁹, Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 11, 1851 in Beech Hill, Dorchester County, South Carolina, and died June 28, 1931 in Ridgeville, Dorchester County, South Carolina. She married **Joseph Alfred Tucker** December 24, 1867, son of George Tucker and Anne Johnson. He was born August 22, 1846 in Beech Hill, Dorchester County, South Carolina, and died April 30, 1903 in Givhans, Dorchester, South Carolina.

Child of Madelena Way and Joseph Tucker is:

- 256 i. Dora Sisceal¹² Tucker, born April 25, 1881.

183. George¹¹ Way (George William¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Thomas⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 25, 1845. He married **Emily Beach** October 01, 1865 in Walterboro, Colleton County, South Carolina, daughter of Bedan Beach and Eliza Blacker. She was born January 10, 1848.

Child of George Way and Emily Beach is:

- 257 i. Noel Thomas¹² Way, born August 05, 1866. He married (1) Mamie Woodward November 28, 1876; born October 27, 1845 in Pembroke, Muscogee Counth, Georgia. He married (2) Sally C. Rentz November 29, 1887 in Walterboro, Colleton County, South Carolina.

Generation No. 8

184. Carolina Anna Frances¹² Way (Madison Parler¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 08, 1845 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married **Josiah Dickerson Way** December 07, 1865 in Orangeburg Distrifct, South Carolina, son of Richard Way and Eliza Way. He was born October 10, 1841 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children are listed above under (105) Josiah Dickerson Way.

196. Hattie Ellen¹² Way (Madison Parler¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 21, 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. She married **Richard Franklin Way II** January 16, 1891 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, son of Richard Way and Frances Blair. He was born December 08, 1864 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Children of Hattie Way and Richard Way are:

- + 258 i. Zachariah V.¹³ Way, born 1898 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina; died April 30, 1965 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 259 ii. Teressa Way. She married Leland Murray.
- 260 iii. Winnona Way.
- 261 iv. Richard F. Way.
- 262 v. Marvine Way.

200. Madison Lewis¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 19, 1855 in St. Matthew's Parish, Lexington County, South Carolina, and died February 15, 1929 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - TDR #9129. He married **Leona Diathia Chatham** April 25, 1888 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, daughter of James Chatham and Martha Lewis. She was born September 11, 1867 in Tallasee,

Elmore & Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and died April 12, 1930 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - TDR #71648.

Notes for Madison Lewis Way:

Way Family Bible /// Moved to Houston County, Georgia about age 3 then to Vienna, Dooley County, Georgia about age 8 then to Navarro County, Texas in 1890. /// Family Bible has Madurdon Lewis Way born 18 July 1856 Head stone has 19 July 1855. Baptism 03 Oct 1856 by Rev. Tanner.

1880 census Navarro County, Texas, he is single born in Georgia and boarding with J. J. Dickson.

1900 Texas census, Gatesville, Texas has he was born in North Carolina

1910 Texas Soundex Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas M. L. 53 born Georgia w 2s 1d 2boarder

More About Madison Lewis Way:

Baptism: October 03, 1856, South Carolina - Rev. Tanner

Burial: Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - City Cemetery

More About Leona Diathia Chatham:

Burial: April 14, 1930, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - City Cemetery

Children of Madison Way and Leona Chatham are:

- + 263 i. Lewis/Louis Gilder¹³ Way, born June 17, 1898 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - #5DB33; died June 28, 1965 in Temple, Bell County, Texas - VA Hospital.
- + 264 ii. Adolphus Henry 'Dody' Way, born August 26, 1900; died October 18, 1981 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - Pnoumonia - #7247 - SS.
- + 265 iii. Laura Jane Way, born August 20, 1902 in Coryell County, Texas; died March 27, 1970.

201. Thomas Jefferson¹² Way, Sr. (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 22, 1858 in Swansen, Lexington County, South Carolina, and died December 02, 1923 in Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married **Susie Lula Combs** July 07, 1897 in Springfield, Conway County, Arkansas, daughter of George Combs and Sarah Burchett. She was born August 23, 1874 in Kenton, Gibson/Obion County, Tennessee, and died October 22, 1952 in Chowka, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Way, Sr.:

Way Family Bible /// Most of the information on this family was furnished by Ralph Cooper in September, 2000. Also stated is Oklahoma was not a State until 1907 therefore references to Choska, Indian Territory and later became Muskogee County, Oklahoma At age 12 the family was living in Crossroads, Navarro County, Texas. Moved to Indian Territory in 1881 and became a rancher. /// Copy of funeral notice from Ralph Cooper. /// March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson states he lived with an Indian Tribe for 10 before marriage. /// Funeral Notice The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend funeral services of THOMAS JEFFERSON WAY Born Jan 22, 1858 Died Dec 2, 1923. Age 65 Years, 10 Months 10 Days Funeral services will be conducted at the Methodist Church at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday December 4. Rev. T. M. Moore officiating. Interment will be made in the City Cemetery under auspices of the Haskell Lodge No. 334, A. F. S. A. M. Haskell, Oklahoma, December 3, 1923. /// Family Bible Thomas Jefferson Way born January 22, 1858 /// Baptism - Thomas J. Way May 08, 1858 by Rev. U. Eady /// Prior to marriage, lived 10 years with an Indian Tribe.. After the marriage, they lived in Haskell, Oklahoma.

Family Bible Thomas Jeferson Way born January 22, 1858 /// Baptism - Thomas J. Way May 08, 1858 by Rev. U. Eady /// Prior to marriage, lived 10 years with an Indian Tribe.. After the marriage, they lived in Haskell, Oklahoma.

Feb. 24, 2001 copied from Generation Chart sent by Shelley Way: " Thomas Jefferson Way settled in the Indian Territory in August 1881. He lived several years on the Cow ranges, in the Cherokee Strip. He then lived for five years in Wagoner and from there in 1896 removed to Choska, Creek Nation, Indian Territory and settled on the Arkansas River. In Feb. 1902 he was engaged in cattle raising. Thomas lived with an indian tribe for 10 yrs. before he was married."

----- Original Message -----

From: "Shelley Way" <bobbyway@brightok.net> To: "Susie Hubble Perkins" <selper@msn.com>

Sent: Monday, April 30, 2001 2:29 AM Subject: Thomas Jefferson Way

Hi Susie,

Hope this little email finds you doing well. Sorry I haven't chatted much lately but the littlest granddaughter, Brianna Hope, has developed some medical problems and I haven't had time for much except her and work. I have looked around on the internet tonight and found some information on Thomas Jefferson Way, son of Jefferson and Laura Rast Way, that I thought I would pass on to you.

You may already have it...just compare. Please let me know if any of this is wrong. I will let you go

as I need to hit the hay. Scroll down the report is below.

Love, Shelley

Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Way

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁰ WAY (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH⁹, AARON⁸, AARON⁷, AARON⁶, THOMAS⁵, AARON⁴, AARON³, HENRY AARON², HENRY¹) was born January 27, 1858 in Swansea, Lexington County, South Carolina, and died December 02, 1923 in Choska, Indian Territory, (Haskell, Muskogee

Co., OK). He married (1) ?? BLALACH. He married (2) SUSIE LULA COMBS July 07, 1897 in Springfield, Conway County, Arkansas, daughter of GEORGE COMBS and SARAH BIRCHETT. She was born August 23, 1874 in Kenton, Obian County, Tennessee, and died October 22, 1952 in Choska, Indian Territory, OK..

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON WAY:

Thomas Jefferson Way settled in the Indian Territory in August 1881. He lived several years on the Cow Ranges, in the Cherokee Strip. He then lived for five years in Wagoner and from there in 1896 removed to Choska, Creek Nation, Indian Territory and settled on the Arkansas River. In Feb. 1902 he was engaged in cattle raising. Thomas lived with an Indian tribe for 10 yrs before he was married.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON WAY:

Baptism: May 08, 1858, Rev. U. Eady Occupation: Cattle Raising

Children of THOMAS WAY and SUSIE COMBS are:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ WAY, JR., b. July 05, 1898, Choska, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. GEORGE TERRY WAY, b. November 22, 1899, Choska, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; d. April 17, 1982, Harris Co., Texas.

More About GEORGE TERRY WAY: Residence: 1982, Flatonia, Fayette Co., TX

iii. JOHN COMBS WAY, b. April 09, 1901, Choska, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; d. April 24, 1901, Choska, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

iv. ALICE WAY.

v. LIVING WAY.

More About Thomas Jefferson Way, Sr.:

Baptism: May 08, 1858, South Carolina - Rev. W. Eady

Burial: December 04, 1923, Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma - Haskell City Cemetery

Notes for Susie Lula Combs:

The township of Kenton is listed as either Gibson or Obion Counties.

Children of Thomas Way and Susie Combs are:

- + 266 i. Thomas Jefferson¹³ Way, Jr., born July 05, 1898 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; died April 22, 1955.
- + 267 ii. George Terry Way, born November 22, 1899 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; died April 17, 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 268 iii. John Combs Way, born April 09, 1901 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; died April 24, 1901 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 269 iv. Annie Faith Way, born January 14, 1903 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Annie Faith Way:

Never married. Worked for the U. S. Government til her retirement. She was named for Annie Eliza Way Simpson and went by "Faith" In 1980 she was living in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

- + 270 v. Howard Walker Way, Sr., born November 29, 1904 in Choska, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; died November 1983 in Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 271 vi. Alice Way, born January 24, 1908 in Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; died January 16, 1910 in Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

202. Ugy Chesley¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 19, 1859 in Lexington County, South Carolina, and died February 11, 1929. He married (1) **Mary 'Mae' Lula Burton** October 16, 1890 in Navarro County, Texas - Vol 6 p 374, daughter of John Burton. She was born September 16, 1874, and died December 15, 1895 in 21y & 29d. He married (2) **Lula Jane Lowe** November 22, 1896 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Nancy Cherry. She was born January 20, 1873, and died March 11, 1911 in 38y 2m & 20d. He married (3) **Lucille Terry** Aft. October 11, 1911. He married (4) **Lucille Felder** Unknown.

Notes for Ugy Chesley Way:

Way Family Bible, Dana Smallwood, and Jerolyn Yates. Verious spellings: Ugge, Eugie. /// Christened Uge Chestley Way, May 07 1859 by Rev. Scarbrough 1880 census Texas Navarro County, Texas living with parents and listed as Euegene age 21 single born S. C.

.....
Hello Way Cousins, 12 April 2003

I have found a census on U. Chesley Way and have some questions about it. Sure hope you don't mind.

1. Is Allie M. age 9 in the 1910 census Maude Way?

2. Does anyone know why Louis J. died so young?

3. I didn't have an Elmer or Allie J. in my database. Does anyone know what happened to them? I don't have any follow up information on any of U. Chesley's children except Tennie Mae Smallwood. Any information would be appreciated.

Thanks cousins..and the census is below.

Hugs, Shelley

1910 Young Co., TX Census 5/31/1910 ED 274 Shet 26B Hshld 509.

Way, U. Chesley, Head, 51, Married twice, Married 13 yrs, SC SC SC, Farmer.

Lula J., Wife, 37, Married once, Married 13 yrs, 6 children with 3 living, TX AL TX.

Louis J., Son, 16, TX SC TX.

Charlie E., Son, 11, TX SC TX.

Allie M., Daughter, 9, TX SC TX.

Elmer G., Son, 1, TX SC TX.

.....
Cooke County, Texas Pct. 1 Jan 1920 Ed 29 Sheet 6A line 48

House 92 Resident 458 Way Chesley head MW 61 SC SC SC Farmer

459 Way Juanita wife FW 39 GA GA SC

460 Way Elma son MW 10 TX SC GA

Lula Jane Lowe didn't die til March 1911 and their last child was born March 1900. [I do not have birthdates for all of their children. Do you think he and Lula Jane divorced? What happened to all the their children???

More About Ugy Chesley Way:

Baptism: May 07, 1859, South Carolina - Rev. Scarbrough

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - no marker

More About Mary 'Mae' Lula Burton:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

Notes for Lula Jane Lowe:

Sister to Martha Lowe Way that married Robert Lee Way.

More About Lula Jane Lowe:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

Notes for Lucille Terry:

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson "Dr. Julian Dantzleer Kelly, Jr. gaives Luciole Felder as third wife."

Children of Ugy Way and Mary Burton are:

+ 272 i. Tennie May¹³ Way, born July 31, 1891 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died May 02, 1981 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital.

273 ii. Lewis Jefferson Way, born June 03, 1893 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died February 08, 1912 in Gunter, Grayson County, Texas - typhoid fever & pneumonia - 18y 8m 5d.

Notes for Lewis Jefferson Way:

Died due to Typhoid Fever and Phenumonia. Marker in the plot of Ugy is "In Memory of"

More About Lewis Jefferson Way:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

Children of Ugy Way and Lula Lowe are:

274 i. Charlie¹³ Way, born 1898; died in Gunter, Grayson County, Texas - Appendieitis & Blood Poison.

275 ii. Elmer Dewey Way, died April 25, 1931 in Tarrant County, Texas - Meningitis #20706.

Notes for Elmer Dewey Way:

11-2000 Texas Death Records on the internet has Elmer Dewey Way died 11-12-1987 Tarrant Cou.

More About Elmer Dewey Way:

Burial: Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

276 iii. Mable Way.

277 iv. Hew Way, born in twin to Hurbert; died in Whooping Cough.

Notes for Hew Way:

A twin of Hurbert. Died of whooping cough

278 v. Hurbert Way, born in twin to Hew; died in Whooping Cough.

Notes for Hurbert Way:
A twin of Hew. Died of whooping cough

+ 279 vi. Maude Alleene Way, born March 10, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died December 29, 1972 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas - Gainesville Memorial Hospital.

203. Martha Rachel 'Mattie'¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 24, 1860 in Houston County, Georgia, and died June 14, 1914. She married **Henry Cecil Hyer, Sr.** April 16, 1882 in Navarro County, Texas - NCMB 1 p66. He was born July 27, 1851, and died March 12, 1930.

Notes for Martha Rachel 'Mattie' Way:
Family Bible has Marthy Rachel Way born August 24, 1860
Christened 25 Aug 1861 Martha Rachel Aug 25, 1861 by E. T. McGeehee
1900 census with parents age 18 single born Georgia
1900 Navarro Co., TX Census Precinct 5 Book 1 Page 124 (01-20-02 Shelley C. Way)
Hyer Henry C., Head, 48, 7/1851, Married 18 yrs, TX TN TX, Farmer.
Hyer, Martha, Wife, 39, 1860, 7 children with 7 living, TX, SC, SC.
Hyer, Laura D., Daughter, 16, 10/1883, Single, GA TX TX.
Hyer, Minnie, Daughter, 15, 2/ 1885, Single, TX TX TX.
Hyer, Ruby, Daughter, 14, 4/1886, Single, TX TX TX.
Hyer, Ernest, Son, 12, 1/1888, TX TX TX.
Hyer, Thomas, Son, 10, 5/1890, TX TX TX.
Hyer, Clay, Son, 6, 1/1894, TX TX TX.
Hyer, Gary (or Guy??), Son, 5/1900, TX TX TX.

More About Martha Rachel 'Mattie' Way:
Baptism: August 25, 1861, Georiga - Rev. E. T. McGeehee
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCB II Sect. K.

Notes for Henry Cecil Hyer, Sr.:
I had his death birth as 1851, which is on his tombstone. Frost Cemetery on line has 1841.
In same plot is Wilmath V. Hyer 9-24-1822 1-30-1911

.....
Susie, 22 February 2004

I have a different marriage date for Martha Rachel Way and Henry Cecil Hyer. I have 11 Apr 1882 instead of 16 Apr 1882. I also have Cecil spelled Cecile and his birthday as 27 Jul 1851, not 1841. My info came from Shelley, so may have hashed this out already. Doing a little looking on the Web to try to resolve this, I found the following:

Born in Navarro County, Texas
1934
Henry Charles Hyer father: Henry Cecil Hyer
5 May mother: Ester Lometa

1935
Thomas Alton Hyer father: Henry Cecil Hyer
27 Aug mother: Ester Lometa Cates

Also, the Frost Cemetery shows:

Henry Cecile Hyer, Sr 27 Jul 1851 - 14 Jun 1930, wife of Martha Rachel (Way) Hyer

Sincerely, Bob Marler

More About Henry Cecil Hyer, Sr.:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCB II Sect. K.

Children of Martha Way and Henry Hyer are:

280 i. Laura Vinever¹³ Hyer, born October 01, 1883 in Texas; died February 22, 1941. She married Unknown Blackburn.

More About Laura Vinever Hyer:
Burial: Frost Navarro County, Texas- Frost Cemeterry

- 281 ii. Minnie Clara Hyer, born Abt. 1885.
- 282 iii. RubyV, Hyer, born April 19, 1886 in Texas; died October 03, 1909. She married Unknown Ready.

More About RubyV, Hyer:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery
- 283 iv. Ernest W. 'Bud' Hyer, born January 02, 1888 in Texas; died April 23, 1963.

More About Ernest W. 'Bud' Hyer:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas- Frost Cemetery
- 284 v. Thomas W. Hyer, born 1890 in Texas.
- 285 vi. Frederick Clay Hyer, born January 12, 1894 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died February 16, 1955 in Texas.

More About Frederick Clay Hyer:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery
- 286 vii. William D. Hyer, born May 19, 1900 in Texas; died November 04, 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas/Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- + 287 viii. Henry Cecil 'Pete' Hyer, Jr., born March 11, 1902 in Texas; died May 06, 1959.
- 288 ix. Fay Hyer, born Abt. 1903 in Texas - twin to Sybil; died 1966.

Notes for Fay Hyer:
Twin of Sibyl
- 289 x. Sibyl Hyer, born Abt. 1903 in Texas - twin to Faye.

Notes for Sibyl Hyer:
Twin of Fay

204. EDWARD MAGEE¹² WAY (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 31, 1861 in Houston County, Georgia, and died May 26, 1951 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas- Pattison Cemetery. He married (1) **MARY WESLEY FRALEY** November 30, 1881 in Navarro County, Texas, daughter of DAVID FRALEY and SARAH WOLFE. She was born December 19, 1861 in Bastrop. Bastrop County, Texas, and died May 16, 1941 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Jeff Davis Hospital - Resthaven Cemetery. He married (2) **Effie Alice Reid** 1908 in Texas, daughter of Thomas Reid and Clementine Cox. She was born 1887 in King Willow, Navarro County, Texas, and died March 07, 1966 in Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for EDWARD MAGEE WAY:
Listed in Way Family Bible

.....
Family Bible children page has Edwr M. Way with no date
Christened Edward McGeehee Way May 09, 1867 by Rev. Wm. P. Jordon
.....
1880 census Navarro County, Texas Edward 17 born Georgia living with parents
.....
1900 census Navarro County, Texas Pct 1 09 June 1900 SD 9 ED 96 Sheet 8 Line 46
122 124 Way, Edward HWM Mar 1862 38 M GA GA GA Farmer
Mary WWF Mar 1863 37 M 2 2 TX XX TN
Lillie DWF Mar 1886 14 S TX GA TX At School
Neley DWF Mar 1893 07 S TX GA TX At School
Tinkle, Joe Boarder WM Mar 1879 22 S TX XX XX Farm Labor
.....

1910 Soundex Edward M. 48 Georgia wife-Effie 1d Eunice B. 3/12

1910 Navarro Co., TX Census Precinct 1 Page 32A Hshld 139.
Way, Edward M., Head, 48, Married twice, GA SC SC.
Effie, Wife, 24, Married once, Married 2 yrs, Birth 2, Living 1 TX MS MS.
Eunice B., Daughter, 5/12, TX GA TX.

.....
1920 census Navarro County, Texas Pct. 1 Corsicana Pike Rd.
334 336 Way, Edward M. H O F M W 58 GA SC SC Farmer
Effie G. W F W 33 TX TX TX
Eunice B. D F W 09 TX GA TX
Mildred L. D F W 08 TX GA TX
Vera U. D F W 07 TX GA TX
Valentine Bud S M W 05 TX GA TX

.....
1930 census Navarro County, Texas Pct. 1 10 April 1930 No Twm listed
151 151 Way, Edward H WM 68 GA SC SC Farmer
Alice W WF 44 Tx MS MS
Eunice D WF 20 Tx GA MS
Mildred D WF 19 TX GA MS
Vera D WF 18 TX GA MS
Bud S WM 16 TX GA MS
Ragsdale, Toscana Sister-in-law FW 50 MS MS MS
.....

Marriage license has "Between Mr. W. F. Way and Miss M. W. Frailey " At some point in time the W. F. was erased and written over with E. M.

.....
Susie,

Both mom and I recall that we had heard that Bud Way lived in Portales, NM, probably close to 1900, but we cannot pin down dates nor which wife he was with (if any). This is part of the area frequented by William Bonney and his killer. So Bud might have talked to those who knew them. Ended up taking Pam and mom to WestFest. We all thoroughly enjoyed it. Mom held up surprisingly well, considering the birthday she just passed. George

----- Original Message ----- From: selper <selper@msn.com>
To: George Brooks <gbrooks@pflash.com> Sent: Sunday, September 02, 2001 12:29 PM
Subject: Friday

> Carroll and I had a wonderful time meeting and visiting each of you. Vera > is such a spry lady, it is hard to believe that she is 89. I am so glad we > were able to make it and especially glad that you invited us.

>

> I need you to ask her something for me. Does she remember her father Bud > ever living in New Mexico. This would have been before she was born. It > would have been about 1908. I found some info in a will, but had never > heard this. If so, does she remember were in NM?

>

> Hope you Pam and your friends survive West Fest. I have always enjoyed it, > the first time is a test and you know what to expect there after.

>

> Will be getting back to you soon. Have fun and stay dry. Susie

.....
03 December 2003

Susie,

I have it spelled: McGee & Magee. Magee is the way his oldest daughter, Eunice, spelled it. Several years ago I went to Dooley County, GA to get his birth certificate, but found that the courthouse had burned in 1880, all records being destroyed. His funeral notices say "E. M. Way", as does his tombstone. I do not have a copy of his death certificate...but will try to get one sometime.

Mom is still doing OK, considering her age. I am too, considering mine.

What is your mailing address, in case I want to send you copies of anything?

Warm regards, George

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: George Brooks
Sent: Monday, December 01, 2003 7:35 PM Subject: Hello to you

Glad to see you are still among us. I have my doubts about me at times but believe I will make it.

Got a question, may have asked before, not sure. Do you or your mother have any proof of how Edward M. spelt his middle name? I have seen it with several different spellings.

Likewise for Jefferson G. Way. I have Griffith but have seen it Granville. I am putting an ancestor chart, for my brother, together for Christmas and would like to have the correct spellings instead of maybe's.

Hello to all and take care. Susie

More About EDWARD MAGEE WAY:

Baptism: May 09, 1867, Georiga - Rev. Wm. P. Jordon

Burial: May 27, 1951, Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - Pattison Cemetery

Notes for MARY WESLEY FRALEY:

On Lillie Mae's Birth Certificate that was obtained Feb 06, 1953, states her mother was born in Ok, Indian Territory. Her Death Certificate signed by her divorced husband E. M. Way states she was born in Brastrap, Bastrop County, Texas.

.....
1870 Navarro County, Texas Dresden Beat #5 24 July 1870 116 59

390 390 Fraley, W. D. 22 MW Stock Raising TN
 S. A. 21 FW Keeping House TN E. 10 FW TN
 N. A. 19 FW TN M. W. 09 FW TX
 S. A. 15 FW TN J. W. 06 MW TX
 D. Y. 12 FW TN J. F. 04 MW TX

1880 Navarro County, Texas 10th Dist. 12 June 1880 SD 4 ED 4 135 446C by J. M. Key
 248 248 Shillings, John WM 23 H M Farmer LA LA MS
 Christine WF 19 W M Keep House TX GERMANY TN
 Frayle, Mollie WF 17 Cousin S Keep House TX GERMANY TN
 [This Mollie 1880 may not be Mary Wesley Fraley.]

1900 census Navarro County, Texas Edward Way 38 Georgia, Molly 37 Texas, Lilla 14 Texas, Neley7 Texas and boarder Joe Tinkle 22 Texas

1910 Soundex Clay County, Texas Mollie W. 45 1d 17(Nellie Butler) 1 adopted d 12 (Effie Randolp) {Effie is the new wife of Edward M. Way} and 1 handy man

1910 Texas Clay County Just Prect. 1. 21 April 1910 Blue Grass Road Way, Mollie W. head F W 45 Div. birth 6 living 2 - born: Texas father: Michigan mother: Tennessee Butler, Nellie L. daug F W 17 Mar. 1 # yrs. 2 no children born:Texas father: Georgia mother: Texas Randolph, Effie adopted daug. F W 12 single born: Texas father: U. S. mother: U.S. Bilbrey, James hired man M W 21 single born; Texas father: Tennessee mother: Tennessee. // Mary's father was not born in Michigan but in Tennessee. This Effie Randolph is believed to be the new younger wife of x-husband Edward.

Mary lived most of older life with her daughter Nellie. Nellie's son Robert does not ever remember any adoped daughter that he his grnadmother may have had. He states that she was a bit on the mischievouse side. He remembers she had a suitcase that was used often that had the words "Merry Widow" written on it. She was not a widow, divorced yes, widow no.

1920 Tarrant County, Fort Worth, Texas Regugio Street 2301,
 2301 132 136 Saunders, Ollie head 1 R MW 34 M Y Y Tx Tx Tx y Breakman RR w
 Nellie wife FW 26 M Y Y Tx Ga Tx N
 Raymond son MW 2 11/12 Tx Tx Tx N
 Way, Mollie m-i-1 FW 57 Y Y Tx US US N
 Ralliff, Ed boarder MW 28 Y Y Tx Ga Ga Steamfitter
 Cliva boarder FW 20 Y Y Tx Ind Ind N

More About MARY WESLEY FRALEY:

Burial: May 17, 1941, Houston, Harris County, Texas -Earthman- Resthaven Cemetery Hwy 45 North

Notes for Effie Alice Reid:

1910 census Clay County, Texas Mollie W. Way list Effie Randolph age 12 born Tx as an adopted daughter. It is believed that this Effie is really the young wife of Edward M. Way, Mollie's x-husband.

More About Effie Alice Reid:

Burial: March 09, 1966, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas - Oakwood Cemetery

Children of EDWARD WAY and MARY FRALEY are:

- 290 i. Mittie¹³ Way, born February 24, 1883 in Navarro County, Texas; died October 13, 1884 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Mittie Way:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - McCord Cemetery

- 291 ii. Willie Way, born January 24, 1884 in Navarro County, Texas; died September 16, 1884 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Willie Way:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - McCord Cemetery

- + 292 iii. LILLIE MAE WAY, born August 27, 1886 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - TBR#496; died September 28, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - St. Luke's Hospital - TDC#10044.
- + 293 iv. Nellie Laura Way, born February 06, 1893 in Old King Willow, Navarro County, Texas - TBC Vol. 37 #63; died June 04, 1982 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 294 v. Edward Way, born September 29, 1896 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died February 21, 1897 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Edward Way:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Zion's Rest Cemetery

- 295 vi. Infant Way, born February 09, 1902 in Navarro County, Texas; died June 12, 1902 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Infant Way:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Zion's Rest Cemetery

Children of EDWARD WAY and Effie Reid are:

- 296 i. Unknown¹³ Way, born Bef. 1908.
+ 297 ii. Eunice Beatrice Way, born August 12, 1909 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - BR #251; died January 19, 1993 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.
+ 298 iii. Mildred Lucille Way, born August 27, 1911 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - NCBR #374; died July 06, 1984 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.
+ 299 iv. Vera Neva Way, born August 31, 1912 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - NCBR#391 & 393.
+ 300 v. William Valentine 'Bud' Way, born February 14, 1914 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - NCBR #64260; died June 16, 1997 in Navarro County, Texas.

205. Amanda Agnes¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 09, 1863 in Houston County, Georgia, and died November 25, 1936 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. She married **John Douglas Rock** November 05, 1890 in Navarro County, Texas - NCMB 2 p 118 CH Vol 3, p 389.

Notes for Amanda Agnes Way:

Way Family Bible Amanda Agnes Way born Mar 09, 1861

Baptism - Amanda Agnes Way May 09, 1867 by Rev. W. P. Jordon

1880 census Navarro County, Texas with parents Amanda 16 born Georgia

Tombstone has Rock - Amanda Agnes - Laura May - Hattie Viola

More About Amanda Agnes Way:

Baptism: May 09, 1867, Georgia - Rev. Wm. P. Jordon

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H

Children of Amanda Way and John Rock are:

- 301 i. Laura May¹³ Rock, born August 07, 1891 in Texas; died August 01, 1914 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.

More About Laura May Rock:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H

302 ii. Hattie Viola Rock, born February 19, 1894 in Texas; died June 24, 1913 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.

More About Hattie Viola Rock:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H.

+ 303 iii. Nannie Virginia Rock, born July 15, 1895 in Texas; died February 07, 1974 in Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas.
+ 304 iv. Ruby Texana Rock, born February 16, 1897 in Texas; died November 28, 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
305 v. Clara Mattie Rock, born Unknown.
306 vi. Carrie Rock, born Unknown.

206. Cornelia Allice¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 23, 1864 in Vienna, Dooley County, or Houston County, Georgia, and died December 28, 1928. She married **B. Thomas Busby** June 18, 1890 in Navarro County, Texas - NCMB 2 p 115 CH Vol VI p 309. He was born 1868, and died 1924.

Notes for Cornelia Allice Way:

Way Family Bible shows Cornelia Allice was born April 23, 1864 when someone typed the page from the Bible, it was April and someone hand wrote over it Dec. - Tombstone show A. C. Busby. /// Names and dates of the children may not be in order. In 1900 census they had 4 living and 2 dead. /// 01 March 2000, Don Tadlock has Camelia Alice. /// Baptism - Cornelia Allice Way May 09, 1867 by Rev. Wm. P. Jordon 1880 census Navarro County, Texas with parents Carnelia 15 born Georgia.

More About Cornelia Allice Way:

Baptism: May 09, 1867, Georgia - Wm. P. Jordon

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H.

Notes for B. Thomas Busby:

1910 Haskell Co., TX Census 5/10/1910 Sagerton Twp ED 114 Sheet 12A Hshld 198.
Busby, Bradford T., Head, 41, Married once, Married 19 yrs, TX US US, Farmer.
Alice, Wife, 45, Married once, Married 19 yrs, GA SC SC.
Jeff, Son, 17, Single, TX TX GA.
Frank, Son, 15, Single, TX TX GA.
Robt, Son, 13, TX TX GA.
Eugene (?), Son, 8, TX TX GA.
Elvin, Son, 2, TX TX GA.

.....
1930 El Paso Co., TX Census 4/12/1930 ED 41 Sheet 14A .
Busby, Jeff B., Head, 38, 21 at 1st marriage, TX TX TX, Steam fitter, Heating installation.
Minnie E., Wife, 35, 19 at 1st marriage, TX TX TX.
Lucille, Daughter, 13, TX TX TX.
Mildred, Daughter, 8, TX TX TX.
Erlene, Daughter, 7, TX TX TX.

1930 El Paso Co., TX Census 4/3/1930 ED 24 Sheet 2B Hsld 35.
Busby, Robert L., 34, Divorced, TX TX GA, Shipping clerk, Storage.
Alvin E., Son, 10, TX TX TX.
Robert L., Jr., Son, 7, TX TX TX.
Anderson, Betty S., Servant, 28, Divorced, IN PA OH.
Taylor, Lois M., Servant, 21, Divorced, IN IL IN.

1930 El Paso Co., TX Census 4/12/1930 ED 25 Sheet 61 Hsld 153.
Busby, Edward, Head, 28, 20 at 1st marriage, TX TX GA, Carpenter, Construction.
Gladys, Wife, 25, 17 at 1st marriage, TX TX MO.
Dorothy, Daughter, 5, TX TX TX.
DeLeon, Beatrice, Lodger, 35, Single, MEXICO MEXICO MEXICO.

It is not Eugene Busby b. 1902, son of Bradford Busby and Cornelia Alice Way...it is EDWARD b. 1902.
Sorry,
Shelley

More About B. Thomas Busby:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H.

Children of Cornelia Way and B. Busby are:

- 307 i. Frank W.¹³ Busby, born December 15, 1894; died October 11, 1928.

More About Frank W. Busby:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H.

- 308 ii. Ernest Busby, born December 17, 1893 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died August 1894 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.

More About Ernest Busby:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

- 309 iii. Robert Busby, born August 18, 1896; died July 1980 in Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for Robert Busby:

1930 El Paso Co., TX Census 4/3/1930 ED 24 Sheet 2B Hsld 35.
Busby, Robert L., 34, Divorced, TX TX GA, Shipping clerk, Storage.
Alvin E., Son, 10, TX TX TX.
Robert L., Jr., Son, 7, TX TX TX.
Anderson, Betty S., Servant, 28, Divorced, IN PA OH.
Taylor, Lois M., Servant, 21, Divorced, IN IL IN.

- 310 iv. Maggie Busby, born Unknown.

- 311 v. Irvin Busby, born Unknown.

- 312 vi. Eugie Busby, born Unknown.

207. Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza'¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 22, 1866 in Vienna, Dooley County, or Houston

County, Georgia, and died February 10, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Burns. She married **John David Simpson** December 19, 1888 in Navarro County, Texas - NCMB 2 p 105 CH Vol.VI p 40, son of John Simpson. He was born January 01, 1853 in Alabama, and died November 20, 1930 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Brights Disease.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza' Way:

Way Family Bible. /// 03 Feb 1999 - Ralph Cooper = Died from burns substained when her clothing caught fire. They were living at Purdon near Dresden, Navarro County, Texas Family Bible Ann Eliza Way born April 22, 1866

Baptism - Ann Eliza Way May 09, 1867 by Rev. Wm. P. Jordon

1880 census Navarro County, Texas Anna 14 born Georgia

A field had been burnt near the home. Anna age 5 went out to play and her dress caught fire. Her mother seeing this ran out to get the child and her dress also caught fire. Anna died the next day and Ann the day after.

More About Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza' Way:

Baptism: May 09, 1867, Georgia - Rev. Wm. P. Jordon

Burial: Frost Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

More About John David Simpson:

Burial: November 21, 1930, Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Oakwood Cemetery

Children of Anna Way and John Simpson are:

- + 313 i. Fred Griffith¹³ Simpson, born September 02, 1889 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died December 07, 1962 in Matador, Motley County, Texas.
- 314 ii. Roy David Simpson, born June 06, 1891 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. He married Sadie.
- 315 iii. Carrie Annie Simpson, born January 20, 1893 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died 1962. She married Jessie J. Reynolds 1914.

Notes for Carrie Annie Simpson:

1910 Navarro Co., TX 4/19/1910 Prect. 5 ED 96 Sheet 6B Hshld 122.

Way, Emma, Head, 34, Single, TX SC SC, Own Income.

Simpson, Carrie, Niece, 17, Single, TX GA GA.

Simpson, Emma, Niece, 11, Single, TX GA GA.

- 316 iv. Claud Chesley Simpson, born May 22, 1894 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. He married Mary.
- 317 v. Anna Elizabeth Simpson, born October 08, 1895 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died February 09, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Simpson:

Ralph Cooper Feb. 03, 1999: Names for Laura Virginia or Anna Laura or Anna Elizabeth.

A field had been burnt, Annie went out to play and her dress caught fire from the embers. Her mother tried to put out the fire and caught fire herself and died several days later.

Possible names of Laura Virginia, Anna Laura, Anna Elizabeth

1910 Texas, Navarro County, Carrie and Emma ar living with their Aunt Emma C. Way.

More About Anna Elizabeth Simpson:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Dresden Cemetery

- 318 vi. Anna Laura Virginia Simpson, born October 08, 1895 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Burns; died February 09, 1900.

More About Anna Laura Virginia Simpson:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Dresden Cemetery

- 319 vii. Emma Susie Simpson, born October 24, 1897 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. She married A. S. 'Roy' McKinney.

208. Robert Lee¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 11, 1868 in Vienna, Dooley County, or Houston County, Georgia, and died June 05, 1929 in Navarro County, Texas - DR # 32106. He married **Martha Allen "Allie" Lowe** September 10, 1890 in Navarro County, Texas - NCMB 2 p 117 CHVol. VI p 353, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Nancy Cherry. She was born November 21, 1870 in Texas, and died November 03, 1960 in Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.

Notes for Robert Lee Way:

Family Bible Robert Lee Way born 11 Jan 1868
Baptism Robert Lee Way September 1872 by Rev. T. J. Hudson
1880 census Navarro County, Texas with parents Robert 13 born Georgia
1900 census Navarro County, Texas Robert 32 born Georgia w 2s 1d
1910 soundex Frost, Navarro County, Texas Robert 39 born Georgia w 3s 4d
1900 Navarro Co, TX Census Justice Precinct #5 Book 1 Page 141.
Way, Robert, Head, Jan. 1868, 32, Married 10 yrs., GA SC GA. (01-21-02 Shelley C. Way)
Way, Martha A., Wife, Nov., 1876, 29, 5 children with 3 living, TX AL TX.
Way, Thomas J., Son, May 1893, 7, TX GA TX.
Way, Luther M., Son, Aug, 1896, 3, TX GA TX.
Way, Lillie V., Daughter, Aug. 1891, 8, TX GA TX.
Frost Cemetery on line has he died in 1924,

.....
1910 Navarro Co., TX Census 5/4/1910 Prec. 5 ED 96 Sheet 20B Hshld 393.
Way, Robert, Head, 42 Married once, Married 20 yrs, GA SC SC, Farmer.
Martha, Wife, 39, Married once, Married 20 yrs, 11 children with 7 living, TX AL TX.
Thomas J., Son, 16, TX GA TX.
Luther M., Son, 12, TX GA TX.
Lillie V., Daughter, 11, TX GA TX.
Earle, Son, 9, TX GA TX.
Rosie, Daughter, 6, TX GA TX.
Amie, Daughter, 3, TX GA TX.
Agnes, Daughter, 1 10/12, TX GA TX.

.....
1920 Navarro Co., Tx Census 16 January 1920 Dresden Pct. #5 SD 6 ED 163 Page 9B
Way, Robert Lee Head, 52
Martha, Wife
Can't read 21 [probably Lillie]
Earl 19
Rosie 11
Can't read
Annie [maybe]
Agnes
{The Navarro Co. census is almost impossible to read in most part.}

More About Robert Lee Way:

Baptism: September 1872, Navarro County, Texas - Rev. T. J. Hudson
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H

Notes for Martha Allen "Allie" Lowe:

Sister to Lula Lowe that married Ugy Chesley Way. At this time the parents of Martha and Lula are unknown.

More About Martha Allen "Allie" Lowe:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR II Sec. H

Children of Robert Way and Martha Lowe are:

- 320 i. Infant¹³ Way, born February 10, 1892 in Navarro County, Texas; died February 10, 1892 in Navarro County, Texas.
- More About Infant Way:
Burial: Navarro County, Texas- Pevehouse Cemetery - NCCR V1
- + 321 ii. Thomas Jefferson Way, born May 12, 1893 in Navarro County, Texas; died July 05, 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 322 iii. Mattie B. 'Rachel' Way, born March 07, 1895 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died October 23, 1895 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.
- More About Mattie B. 'Rachel' Way:
Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Pevehouse Cemetery - NCCR 1
- 323 iv. Luther Matterson Way, born August 17, 1896 in Navarro County, Texas; died October 11, 1911 in Navarro County, Texas - Accidental Shooting.

More About Luther Matterson Way:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR V2 Sec. H

- + 324 v. Lillie Vandiver Way, born August 15, 1898 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR #34338; died September 25, 1985 in Bellevue, King County, Washington.
- + 325 vi. Earl Lee Way, born October 15, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR # 32497; died June 1963 in Suicide.
- 326 vii. Infant Way, born June 18, 1902 in Navarro County, Texas; died June 18, 1902 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Infant Way:
Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Pevehouse Cemetary
- 327 viii. Dolly Maud Way, born July 20, 1903 in Navarro County, Texas - BR#110.

Notes for Dolly Maud Way:
Not sure if birth date is 1903 or 1904. Navarro County Birth Records show to be 1903 and it also shows Rosie birth to be 19 July 1903.
- + 328 ix. Rosie Jane Way, born July 19, 1904 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR #6 1367; died December 20, 1978 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.
- 329 x. Precious Way, born November 28, 1905 in Navarro County, Texas; died November 28, 1905 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Precious Way:
Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Pevehouse Cemetery
- + 330 xi. Annie Louise Way, born October 17, 1906 in Navarro County, Texas - BR #251.
- + 331 xii. Emma Agnes Way, born April 13, 1909 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR #48475; died December 24, 1998 in Midland County, Texas.
- 332 xiii. Infant Way, born January 18, 1912 in Navarro County, Texas; died January 18, 1912 in Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for Infant Way:
Marker in Frost has "Inf of R L & M A Way January 18, 1912.

More About Infant Way:
Burial: Frost Cemetery, Frost Navarro County, Texas
- 333 xiv. Infant Way, born January 09, 1914 in Navarro County, Texas; died January 09, 1914 in Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for Infant Way:
Not sure of this Infant. Have not visited the Pevehouse Cemetery

More About Infant Way:
Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Pevehouse Cemetary - NCCR II Sec. H.

210. Frederick Marion¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 13, 1871 in Frost (Rollie), Navarro County, Texas, and died April 22, 1932 in Hewitt Township, Carter County, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Caroline Ward** January 04, 1892 in Eastman, Pickens County, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, daughter of Francis Ward and Julia Steed. She was born August 15, 1879 in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, and died December 05, 1954.

Notes for Frederick Marion Way:
Way Family Bible. /// Cross Roads, Navarro County, Texas later became known a Rollie.[Huble1.FTW]

Family Bible Frederick Marion Way born December 13, 1871 /// Baptism Frederick Marion Way September 1872 by Rev. T. J. Hudson /// 1880 census Navarro County, Texas Frederick age 08 born Texas /// lived in Reck, Pickens County, Inaidan Territory.

.....
March 06, 2000

Hi Susie,
I have recieved information from Don also. He seems to have quite a bit of information. However, he has information that Jefferson G. Way's middle name is Granville, and that my great grand father Fredrick Marion Way's middle name is Marvin. Other than that most information is the same.

Aaron and Rachel were my great great great grandparents. Jefferson G. Way and Laura A. Rast were my great great grand parents. Fredrick Marion Way and Mary Catherine Ward were my great grandparents. Edith Catherine Way and Albert Leonard Mc Millen were my grand

parents. I had over a thousand names and information in my family tree maker and some how I lost all of it from my files. I will have to start all over again whenever I get the time.

I would really appreciate the pictures. Janise tried to e-mail them, but something happend and she wasn't able to send them. Thank you so much!

So you are moving? I know what that's all about. I hope I have moved for my last time. I have moved around quite a bit, so I am ready to stay put! Good luck, and let me know your address in case something comes up that I can share with you. I hope to hear from you soon.

Trisha

.....
Thanks for the corrections .. I appreciate it I am sure you know you can correct or add to the attachment I sent to you. No, I am sorry, I do not have any photos of the WAYs.

Your connection of the WARD and ANDERSON families facinates me, since they are both large connecting families to my WILLIAMS line (VA to FL). At this time I do not seem to have the connection, but if you have anything further on these two, let me know and I will look further.

Carrie

At 06:15 PM 03/12/2000 -0800, you wrote: >-- Dear Carrie, > At this time I do not have the birth dates of the spouses of Fredrick >Marion Way's children, except for my grandfather; Albert Leonard Mc Millen, he >was married to Edith Catherine Way. >His birthdate : October 11, 1904. Born in Ardmore(Indian Territory) Oklahoma. >He died Sept. 5, 1983. He is buried next to his wife Edith in the Hewitt >Cemetery in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma.

>
> If I didn't include my husbands date of birth it is June 28, 1962. Birth >place is Gustine, California.

>
> My father, Billy Ray Abshire, Sr. birth date is May 24, 1938. Place of >birth is Ringling, Oklahoma.

>
> My line of Ward's did come from the east, however I haven't got very far on that line.
>The way the Ward's are connected into the Way family is by Mary Catherine Ward >marrying Fredrick Marion Way. Mary Catherine's father was Francis Taylor Ward. >His father was William T. Ward who married Cynthia C. Gilliland. William Ward >was William T. Ward's father and he was married to Lucinda Anderson.

>
> Do you have any old pictures of the Way's? > Would you like the information of the great grandchildren and great great >grandchildren of Fredrick Way? I can locate most of that information if you >would like to add that information. > I will try to find the birth dates of the spouses that I didn't have.

> It was my own mistakes. I proof read the information that I sent to you. >Children of Fredrick Marion Way. I misspelled Lillie Way's middle name Eloy. >The correct spelling is Elcy.

>
> Also, Emma Geneva Way Banks died and is buried in Texas.

>
> I left out one of the children of Fred and Mary Way. My grand mother Edith >Catherine Way Mc Millen had a twin brother. His name was Edward Carl Way.

> Edward Carl Way born July 24, 1912. Died >January 16, 1971 in Texas. > *** At this time I do not have the name of his spouse. > Thanks, Trisha

.....
Hello: I am not officially back on line yet, just got the computer hooked up a day or so ago. I am leaving for three week Sunday a.m. going to Birmingham area Ala. and Jacksonville, Fl. to a wedding.

This is the way I have the picture with the names, may be wrong, maybe right. I can not say for sure as to the way they are standing, it is hard to tell from what was written on the original picture I received. Ralph Cooper says for sure that the daughter Laura the one on the end so I am putting them in that order.

Looking at the picture, the white post is to the left and the back row starting at the post going away from the post should be: Tom, Matthew, Lou, Lee Next row starting next to the post: Amanda, Martha, Mother Laura Agnes, Alice, Laura: Next row starting next to the post is Fred, Emma, Olin.

If you can find a difference, let me know, I am always open for suggestions.

I am now completely moved into my new home but far from being settled in, it will be at least a year before I can say I am settled. I have too much stuff that I can not part with YET.

Catch you in September. Susie

----- Original Message ----- From: "aaron silva" <trisha_64@theglobe.com>
To: "selper" <selper@msn.com> Sent: Friday, August 04, 2000 11:51 PM
Subject: Way family photo -Susie,

I am hoping that you can help me out. Could you please list the names of the Way family members in the group photo that was taken with

their mother Laura A. Way, shortly after the death of Jefferson G. Way?

Thanks, Trisha

November 08, 2000 Hello Susie, Glad to hear from you.

Fredrick Marion Way was born December 13, 1871 in Rollie (Navarro County) Texas to Jefferson Griffith Way and Laura A. (Rast) Way. He died April 21, 1932. He is buried in the Hewitt Cemetery in Wilson (Carter County) Oklahoma.

Fredrick M. Way married Mary Caroline (Ward) Way, January 4, 1894 in Eastman, Pickens Co, Indian Territory. (Oklahoma).

Mary Caroline Ward was the daughter of Francis T. Ward and Julia Ann Steed Ward. She was born in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas on August 15, 1879. She died December 05, 1954. She is buried in the Hewitt Cemetery in Wilson (Carter County) Oklahoma.

November 09, 2000 Hi Susie,

I checked with the cemetery records Hewitt Cemetery, (Carter County) Oklahoma. Fred Way

Born: December 13, 1872 Died: April 14, 1932

February 04, 2001 Hello Susie,

Actually my husband is the "Way". As he doesn't take much interest in genealogy, I just adopt his cousins as mine! The line is Bobby Way m. Shelley Cain>Robert E. Way d. 1963 m. Living>Frank Jefferson Way m. Bertha Mae Stewart>Fredrick Marion Way m. Mary Caroline Ward>Jefferson Griffith Way. Bobby is a 2nd great grandson of Jefferson Way. I think that would be ggggrandson.

Fredrick Marion Way came to Indian Territory. I am not sure when but he was here in 1901 listed as a stock raiser in Reck. He is buried here in the Hewitt Cemetery in Wilson. Bobby and I were both born in Wilson and still live here. I am so glad to meet you and am looking forward to receiving your information so we will know how you and Bobby are related. Your New Cousin, Shelley

-----Original Message-----

From: selper <selper@msn.com> To: bobbyway@brightok.net <bobbyway@brightok.net>

Date: Saturday, February 03, 2001 7:29 PM Subject: Way in Frost Cemetery

>Shelley:

>

>Was just view the Cemetery Records on Line and came upon the listing for the Frost Cemetery. I see that you are a WAY. Jefferson Griffith Way and Laura Ann Rast Way was my ggg grandparents. (I think I have the right amount of g's there).

>

> I am interested in you Way line and would appreciate any information you could furnish me.

> I would be glad to exchange data with you.

>

>Susie Huble Perkins selper@msn.com

>

>

>

>

More About Frederick Marion Way:

Baptism: September 1872, Navarro County, Texas - Rev. T. J. Hudson

Burial: Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Notes for Mary Caroline Ward:

Letter from Ralph Cooper Sept 2000, Mary' parents were farmers at Ione, Tyrone County, Indian Territory and had come from Illinois.

More About Mary Caroline Ward:

Burial: Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Children of Frederick Way and Mary Ward are:

- + 334 i. Frank Jefferson¹³ Way, born December 16, 1894 in Eastman, Pickens County, Indian Territory (Oklahoma); died September 17, 1945.
- 335 ii. Laura Ann Way, born April 07, 1897 in Simon, Indian Territory (Oklahoma); died January 18, 1921. She married Arthur Rober Beauford December 21, 1913; born March 08, 1892; died January 1977 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Arthur Rober Beauford:

18 Nov 2000 Name Birth Death Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools ARTHUR BEAUFORD 08 Mar 1892 Jan 1977 73401 (Ardmore, Carter, OK) (none specified) 445-05-9326 Oklahoma SS-5 Letter

- 336 iii. Ruby Amanda Way, born November 10, 1900 in Healdton, Indian Territory; died December 07, 1902 in Oklahoma.
- 337 iv. Lillie Elsie Way, born November 29, 1904 in Oklahoma; died July 14, 1970 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma. She married (1) Monroe Sexton. She married (2) Ezra Herring February 21, 1926; born May 05, 1904; died July 1983 in Oklahoma.

More About Lillie Elsie Way:
Burial: July 17, 1970, Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Notes for Ezra Herring:
18 Nov 2000 Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
EZRA HERRING 05 May 1904 Jul 1983 73108 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK) 74436
(Haskell, Muskogee, OK) 446-10-9682 Oklahoma

- 338 v. Emma Geneva Way, born October 08, 1906 in Carter County, Oklahoma; died August 16, 1993 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas. She married Ollie G. Banks September 14, 1926 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma; born August 22, 1907; died November 01, 1965 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

Notes for Emma Geneva Way:
18 Nov 2000 SSDI gave birth and death and last residence. Trish Silva had Nov for birth.
Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
.....
EMMA BANKS 08 Oct 1906 16 Aug 1993 79065 (Pampa, Gray, TX) (none specified)
444-38-1910 Oklahoma

---Hi Susie,
I am sure that the SSDI is accurate.Ha!! However, that is the date that my aunt had given to me. I will make corrections. Thank you for pointing that out to me.
Have a great thanksgiving.
Trisha

More About Emma Geneva Way:
Burial: August 18, 1993, Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas - Mobeetie Cemetery

Notes for Ollie G. Banks:
18 Nov 2000 SSDI gave info for birth and death and last residence.
.....
Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
OLLIE BANKS 16 Mar 1901 21 Aug 1998 77093 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 455-38-4662 Texas

- + 339 vi. Edith Catherine Way, born July 24, 1912 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma; died January 07, 1948 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Tuberculosis.
- 340 vii. Edward Cary Way, born July 24, 1912 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma; died January 16, 1971 in Texas - suicide.

Notes for Edward Cary Way:
Twin to Edith Catherine

More About Edward Cary Way:
Burial: Wilson , Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

211. Laura Jane¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 06, 1874 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died May 08, 1930 in Lueders, Jones County, Texas. She married **Jefferson 'John' Thomas English** July 19, 1896 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas CH Vol9 p 229, son of John English and Jane Moore. He was born July 24, 1873 in Itawamba County, Mississippi, and died June 05, 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Notes for Laura Jane Way:
01 March 2000, Don Tadlock gives place of death for Laura.

Family Bible Laura Jane Way born January 06, 1874
Baptism Laura Jane Way July 31, 1874 Rev Hurdrick

1880 census Navarro County, Texas Laura 06 born Texas
Listed in Early Texas Birth Records 1838-1878

More About Laura Jane Way:

Baptism: July 31, 1874, Navarro County, Texas - Rev. Hurdrick

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR V2 Sec. H

Notes for Jefferson 'John' Thomas English:

01 March 2000 Don Tadlock gave the date and place of John's death, as well as updated information on each child.

In the same plot is Christina J. English Jan 07, 1873 June 16, 1924

.....

The children of Laura J. Way and Jefferson T. English.

1930 Navarro Co., TX Census State Orphans Home 4/2/1930 ED 14 Sheet 1B.

English, Edgar E., Employee, 32, 1st married at 23, TX MS TX, Florist, Institution.

Eva J., Employee, 35, 1st married at 17, NH NH ME.

Howard (Hoara?) E., Lodger, 6, TX TX NH.

1930 Haskell Co., TX Census 4/3/1930 ED 5 Sheet 2A.

Mayo, O.F., Head, 31, 1st married at 22, TX GA TX, Farmer.

Minnie, Wife, 30, 1st married at 26, TX MS TX.

Howard, Son, 6, TX TX TX.

Hilda, Daughter, 2 8/12, TX TX TX.

O'Neal, Son, 10/12, TX TX TX.

Howard must be the son of a previous marriage of Oscar's.

1930 Jones Co., TX Census 4/10/1930 ED 17 Sheet 15B Hshld 22.

English, John T., Head, 56, 1st married at 23, MS MS AL, Farmer.

Laura J., Wife, 56, 1st married at 23, TX GA SC.

Gladys M., Daughter, 22, Single, TX MS TX.

Olin J., Son, 17, Single, TX MS TX.

More About Jefferson 'John' Thomas English:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR V2 Sec. H

Children of Laura Way and Jefferson English are:

- 341 i. Edgar Edwin¹³ English, born June 18, 1897 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died April 03, 1963 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas - SS. He married (1) Eva J. Sylvester February 14, 1920 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born March 29, 1892; died June 30, 1951 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas. He married (2) Martha November 30, 1952 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas; born February 14, 1914.

Notes for Edgar Edwin English:

S.S. has April 1963 Texas, one reference gave 03 March 1963.

More About Edgar Edwin English:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR V2 Sec. H

More About Eva J. Sylvester:

Burial: Frost Cemetery, Frost Navarro County, Texas

- 342 ii. Luciel 'Minnie' Agnes English, born October 23, 1899 in Navarro County, Texas; died March 31, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married Oscar Franklin Mayo July 16, 1926 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas; born April 01, 1899; died December 1937 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.
- 343 iii. Una Granvil English, born May 06, 1901 in Navarro County, Texas; died August 11, 1987 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. She married Charles Anderson Putman January 04, 1921 in Releigh, Navarro County, Texas; born October 10, 1896; died October 11, 1982 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Notes for Una Granvil English:

04 March 2000 Don Tadlock "My grandmother's sister Una Granvil English is said to have been named after Jefferson Granvil Way. The debate goes on. Up untio recently did I hear of the use of the name Griffith."

.....

1930 Haskell Co., TX Census 4/9/1930 ED 8 Sheet 3A Hshld 52.

Putman, Charles A., Head, 33, 24 at 1st marriage, TX TN AL, Farmer.

Una G., Wife, 29, 20 at 1st marriage, TX MS TX.

Edwin C., Son, 8, TX TX TX.

Charles, Son, 6, TX TX TX.

J. H., Son, 5, TX TX TX.

Eva W., Daughter, 1 312, TX TX TX.
Laura J., Daughter, 5/12, TX TX TX.

- 344 iv. Gladys Marie English, born October 05, 1902 in Navarro County, Texas; died December 25, 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. She married (1) Roscoe Fernando Vaughn January 25, 1933 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada; born November 13, 1889; died February 20, 1952 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (2) Samuel David Burnette 1967 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado; born June 27, 1891 in Tennessee; died September 14, 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Notes for Gladys Marie English:
Marker has Billie Marie English Burnette.

More About Gladys Marie English:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

- + 345 v. Laura Jane English, born February 16, 1908 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.
346 vi. Olin Jefferson English, born July 31, 1912 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas; died June 25, 1984 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas - SS. He married (1) Mary. He married (2) Rhoda Lee "Sugie" Pannell November 11, 1933 in Anson, Jones County, Texas; born October 05, 1908; died September 15, 1968 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

More About Olin Jefferson English:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

More About Rhoda Lee "Sugie" Pannell:
Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

- 347 vii. Euna Grainville English, born March 06, 1901 in Navarro County, Texas; died August 11, 1987 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. She married Charles Anderson Putman January 04, 1921 in Raleigh, Navarro County, Texas; born October 10, 1896; died October 11, 1982 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

212. Emma Catherine¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 19, 1876 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died September 12, 1923 in Texas. She married **Otto Frank Rabner** March 22, 1922. He died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Emma Catherine Way:

Family Bible Emma Catherine Way born February 19, 1876

Baptism Emma Catherine Way June 23, 1878 Rev. Ramsey Armstrong

1880 census Navarro County, Texas Emma 04 born Texas

1900

1910 Soundex Frost, Navarro County, Texas Emma C. 34 2 neices Carri A Simpson 17 and Emma S. Simpson 14 [Ann Elizabeht mother of Carrie and Emma had died in a house fire Feb 1900]

.....

1910 Navarro Co., TX 4/19/1910 Prect. 5 ED 96 Sheet 6B Hshld 122.

Way, Emma, Head, 34, Single, TX SC SC, Own Income.

Simpson, Carrie, Niece, 17, Single, TX GA GA.

Simpson, Emma, Niece, 11, Single, TX GA GA.

.....

1920 Navarro Co., Tx. Census 16 January 1920

Way, Emma [age not shown] employeed at the State Orphans Home

.....

More About Emma Catherine Way:

Baptism: June 23, 1878, Navarro County, Texas - Rev. Ramsey Armstrong

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - NCCR 2

Child of Emma Way and Otto Rabner is:

- 348 i. No Issue¹³ Rabner.

213. Olin Dantzler¹² Way (JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 19, 1878 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died December 1947. He married **Dolthye Unknown**. She was born 1885 in Tennessee.

Notes for Olin Dantzler Way:

Way Family Bible

Family Bible Olin Dantzler Way born January 19, 1878

Baptism Olin Dantzler Way June 23, 1878 by Rev. Ramsey Armstrong

1880 Navarro County, Texas Olin 02 born Texas

1910 Soundex Olin born 1880 w 1s

1920 Dallas Co., TX Census Dallas Twp Page 12A ED 62 Image 640 Hshld 287. (05-23-02Shelley C.Way)

Way, Olin D., Head, 42, TX SC SC, Steam Fitter, Plumbing Co.

Way, Sally, Wife, 3?, TN, SWEDEN, VA.

Way, Harry, Son, 13, TX TX TN.

.....
1910 Dallas Co., TX Census 4/16/1910 ED 68 Sheet 3A Hshld 57.

Way, O.D., Head, 30, Married once, Married 4 yrs, TX SC SC, Steam fitter, Plumbing firm.

Sallye, Wife, 25, Married once, Married 4 yrs, 1 child with 1 living, TN SWEDEN VA.

Harry, Son, 3, TX TX TN.

More About Olin Dantzler Way:

Baptism: June 23, 1878, Navarro County, Texas - Rev. Ramsey Armstrong

Child of Olin Way and Dolthe Unknown is:

+ 349 i. Robert Harry¹³ Way, Sr., born 1907.

215. Moses William¹² Way (Thomas Adams¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 24, 1858 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **(1) Harriet Griffin** January 25, 1883, daughter of John Griffin and Emily Weeks. She was born December 30, 1863 in Charleston, Charleston County Carolina, and died February 16, 1885 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **(2) Annie E. Swarr** November 05, 1891 in Sparr, Marion County, Florida, daughter of James Swarr and Jane Trimble. She was born November 28, 1852 in Muncie, Indiana.

Notes for Moses William Way:

Family Trees of Orangeburg, S.C. copied 05 Oct 2000 - Migrated to Florida 19 Jan 1888

Child of Moses Way and Harriet Griffin is:

350 i. Lula Lavene¹³ Way, born 1884.

216. John Aaron¹² Way (Thomas Adams¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 02, 1860 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Sally Lula Baxter** December 24, 1885, daughter of Francis Baxter and Laura Livingston. She was born January 14, 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children of John Way and Sally Baxter are:

- 351 i. Addie Coltn¹³ Way, born June 12, 1887 in Florida.
- 352 ii. Edgar Frances Way, born November 14, 1889 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- 353 iii. Emma Clide Way, born February 11, 1891 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- 354 iv. Harris Lamont Way, born May 19, 1894 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- 355 v. Laura Jane Way, born December 16, 1896 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.
- 356 vi. Mary Fainy Way, born March 31, 1898 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.

219. Charlton Carmichill¹² Way (Thomas Adams¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 19, 1866 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Julia Catherine Way**, daughter of James Way and Barbara Way. She was born February 22, 1877 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Children of Charlton Way and Julia Way are:

- 357 i. Rusto Navini¹³ Way, born October 28, 1895 in South Carolina.
- 358 ii. James Thomas Way, born November 19, 1897 in South Carolina.
- 359 iii. Clifton Clide Way, born February 02, 1900 in South Carolina.

221. Harris Smith¹² Way (Thomas Adams¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 06, 1869 in Friendship, Clarendon County, South Carolina. He married **Juanita Cannon** January 08, 1899, daughter of William Cannon and Sarah Barnes. She was born July 26, 1880 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for Juanita Cannon:

March 2000 Carrie Parler Gibson has Juanita born in Kershaw County, South Carolina. Family Trees of Orangeburg, S. C. copied 05 Oct 2000 has Juanita born Camden County, Georgia

Child of Harris Way and Juanita Cannon is:

360 i. Queen Esther¹³ Way, born January 12, 1900 in Silver, Clarendon County, South Carolina.

222. Almond Jefferson¹² Way (Thomas Adams¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 03, 1871 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Nitta Binneh**.

Child of Almond Way and Nitta Binneh is:

+ 361 i. Beulah Edna¹³ Way, born 1906.

232. David John Edward¹² Shuler (David Asbury¹¹, Sarah Ann¹⁰ Way, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 02, 1881 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died November 18, 1951 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married **Louise Elizabeth Dukes** June 05, 1914 in South Carolina, daughter of John Dukes and Miriam Felder. She was born April 12, 1889 in Vance, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died January 31, 1970 in South Carolina.

Child of David Shuler and Louise Dukes is:

362 i. Carl Wesley¹³ Shuler, born May 18, 1921 in Santee, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. He married Christine Weaver October 22, 1943 in Alabama.

235. Richard Franklin¹² Way II (Richard Franklin¹¹, Richard¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 08, 1864 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Hattie Ellen Way** January 16, 1891 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, daughter of Madison Way and Elizabeth Evans. She was born March 21, 1870 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children are listed above under (196) Hattie Ellen Way.

252. Julia Catherine¹² Way (James McKelovie¹¹, Jacob Hester¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 22, 1877 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina. She married **Charlton Carmichill Way**, son of Thomas Way and Jane Livingston. He was born February 19, 1866 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Children are listed above under (219) Charlton Carmichill Way.

253. Louisa Annis¹² Way (James McKelovie¹¹, Jacob Hester¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 10, 1867 in South Carolina, and died February 09, 1938. She married **Milledge Bonham Dantzler** November 05, 1885, son of Elvin Dantzler and Julia Thurston. He was born November 12, 1859 in South Carolina, and died November 1930.

Notes for Milledge Bonham Dantzler:

March 2000 Trisha Silva "Dantzler & Shuler Family Histories they had 11 children"

Children of Louisa Way and Milledge Dantzler are:

- 363 i. Jennie Ruth¹³ Dantzler, born January 08, 1892 in South Carolina; died May 11, 1948 in South Carolina. She married Walter Duncan Shuler October 01, 1913 in South Carolina; born November 23, 1880 in South Carolina; died April 07, 1927 in South Carolina.
- 364 ii. Ethel Orene Dantzler, born December 23, 1894 in South Carolina; died January 30, 1912 in South Carolina. She married Preston Whitfield Shuler January 30, 1912 in South Carolina; born June 06, 1888 in South Carolina; died March 18, 1961 in South Carolina.

Generation No. 9

258. Zachariah V.¹³ Way (Richard Franklin¹², Richard Franklin¹¹, Richard¹⁰, John⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1898 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina, and died April 30, 1965 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina. He married **Connie Parler** December 04, 1925 in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina - Baptist Church, daughter of Julious Parler and Etta Hart. She was born 1903 in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

More About Zachariah V. Way:

Burial: Berkerley County, South Carolina - Holly Hill Cemetery

Children of Zachariah Way and Connie Parler are:

- 365 i. Frankie¹⁴ Way, born in South Carolina. She married Unknown Bennett.
- 366 ii. Doris Way, born in South Carolina. She married Unknown Weeks; born in Holly Hill, Berkeley County, South Carolina.
- 367 iii. Judy Way, born in South Carolina. She married Unknown Bilton; born in Eutawville, South Carolina.

263. Lewis/Louis Gilder¹³ Way (Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 17, 1898 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - #5DB33, and died June 28, 1965 in Temple, Bell County, Texas - VA Hospital. He married **Estelle Herrington** October 14, 1931 in Coryell County, Texas - Bk II p 75, daughter of John Herrington and Josie Ray. She was born February 01, 1902 in Hamilton County, Texas, and died January 10, 1997 in Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas - SS.

Notes for Lewis/Louis Gilder Way:

Coryell County birth records #5DB33. On his tombstone is Texas Cook Provost Guard Co. World War I & II

More About Lewis/Louis Gilder Way:

Burial: Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - City Cemetery

Notes for Estelle Herrington:

After the divorce, Estelle resumed her maiden name of Herrington. She nor Lewis married again.

More About Estelle Herrington:

Burial: January 15, 1997, King, Coryell County, Texas - King Cemetery

Child of Lewis/Louis Way and Estelle Herrington is:

+ 368 i. Laura Bell¹⁴ Way, born June 05, 1933 in King, Coryell County, Texas - #1169.

264. Adolphus Henry 'Dody'¹³ Way (Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 26, 1900, and died October 18, 1981 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - Pnoulonia - #7247 - SS. He married **Elmira Scott** 1925. She was born December 05, 1899, and died December 26, 1982.

More About Adolphus Henry 'Dody' Way:

Burial: October 19, 1981, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - City Cemetery

More About Elmira Scott:

Burial: Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas - City Cemetery

Child of Adolphus Way and Elmira Scott is:

369 i. No Issue¹⁴ Way.

265. Laura Jane¹³ Way (Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 20, 1902 in Coryell County, Texas, and died March 27, 1970. She married **Bill Burchett** October 13, 1922. He died January 13, 1975.

More About Laura Jane Way:

Burial: Baytown, Harris County, Texas - Memorial Gardens

More About Bill Burchett:

Burial: Baytown, Harris County, Texas - Memorial Gardens

Child of Laura Way and Bill Burchett is:

+ 370 i. Billy Jane¹⁴ Burchett.

266. Thomas Jefferson¹³ Way, Jr. (Thomas Jefferson¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 05, 1898 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, and died April 22, 1955. He married **Lucy Rebecca Blalock** June 24, 1924. She was born August 19, 1899.

Children of Thomas Way and Lucy Blalock are:

371 i. Amy Sue¹⁴ Way, born September 07, 1927. She married Carl L. Minor.

372 ii. Jeanne Way, born May 22, 1932. She married Harold Andrews.

373 iii. Thomas Jefferson Way III, born October 04, 1934. He married (1) Melnda. He married (2) Melinda Unknown.

267. George Terry¹³ Way (Thomas Jefferson¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 22, 1899 in Choska, Indian Territory, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, and died April 17, 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Stella Mae Harvey** November 26, 1924. She was born December 10, 1898, and died February 21, 2000 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for George Terry Way:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Way George Terry 04-17-1982 HARRIS M

.....
Social Security Death Index Search
GEORGE WAY 22 Nov 1899 Apr 1982 78941 (Flatonia, Fayette, TX) (none specified) 440-07-9786 Oklahoma

Notes for Stella Mae Harvey:
Social Security Death Index Search
STELLA WAY 10 Dec 1898 21 Feb 2000 77096 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 509-20-8236 Kansas

Child of George Way and Stella Harvey is:
+ 374 i. Mary Sue¹⁴ Way, born March 07, 1929.

270. Howard Walker¹³ Way, Sr. (Thomas Jefferson¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 29, 1904 in Choska, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died November 1983 in Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **Beatrice Marie Burton** October 28, 1924. She was born January 10, 1905. He married (2) **Mary Wise** Aft. October 29, 1924.

Children of Howard Way and Beatrice Burton are:

- 375 i. Howard Walker¹⁴ Way, Jr., born February 28, 1926; died July 1984 in Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. He married Patricia Fischer July 1984 in Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma.
- 376 ii. Janna Lou Way, born May 22, 1932. She married Robert Ross.

272. Tennie May¹³ Way (Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 31, 1891 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died May 02, 1981 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital. She married **Glenn N. Smallwood** June 03, 1911 in Olney, Young County, Texas, son of Moses Smallwood and Dovie Mckey. He was born March 02, 1891 in Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died April 15, 1974 in Near Southland, Garza County, Texas.

Notes for Tennie May Way:
1920 Garza Co., TX Census Southland Twp Page 14B ED 249 Image 677.(5-23-02 Shelley C. Way)
Swathwood, Glen N., Head, 28, TN AL TN, Farmer.
Swathwood, Tennie M., Wife, 28, TX GA TN.
Swathwood, Nash, Son, 7, TX TN TX.
Swathwood, Harvey (or Henry), Son, 3 7/12, TX TN TX.

More About Tennie May Way:
Burial: May 04, 1981, Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - West Englewood Cemetery

More About Glenn N. Smallwood:
Burial: April 17, 1974, Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - West Englewood Cemetery

Children of Tennie Way and Glenn Smallwood are:

- + 377 i. Clide Neil¹⁴ Smallwood, born August 12, 1912 in Olney, Young County, Texas; died August 08, 1976 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas - Medical Center Hospital.
- + 378 ii. Harvey Claude Smallwood, born May 31, 1916 in Southland, Garza County, Texas; died January 10, 1997 in Early, Brown County, Texas.
- + 379 iii. Dewie Sidney Smallwood, born May 26, 1922 in Southland, Garza County, Texas.
- + 380 iv. Dorothy Sue Smallwood, born February 09, 1925 in Southland, Garza County, Texas.
- + 381 v. Albert Chestley Smallwood, born August 06, 1927 in Southland, Garza County, Texas.
- + 382 vi. Arthur Leslie Smallwood, born August 06, 1927 in Southland, Garza County, Texas.
- + 383 vii. E. C. Smallwood, born May 22, 1931 in Southland, Garza County, Texas.

279. Maude Alleene¹³ Way (Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 10, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died December 29, 1972 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas - Gainesville Memorial Hospital. She married **Jesse Franklin Strickland** December 26 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, son of Willy Strickland and Claudie Nix. He was born April 10, 1898 in Grant, Indian Territory, (Choctaw County, Oklahoma), and died November 1974 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.

More About Maude Alleene Way:
Burial: January 01, 1973, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas - Fairview Cemetery

More About Jesse Franklin Strickland:

Burial: Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas - Fairview Cemetery

Children of Maude Way and Jesse Strickland are:

- + 384 i. Billy Ray¹⁴ Strickland, born June 28, 1928 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.
- + 385 ii. Jessie Allene Strickland, born October 01, 1919 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.
- + 386 iii. Norma Ester "Jo" Strickland, born May 10, 1926 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.

287. Henry Cecil 'Pete'¹³ Hyer, Jr. (Martha Rachel 'Mattie'¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 11, 1902 in Texas, and died May 06, 1959. He married **Esther Lometa Cates**. She was born March 03, 1902, and died March 30, 1936.

More About Henry Cecil 'Pete' Hyer, Jr.:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

More About Esther Lometa Cates:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

Children of Henry Hyer and Esther Cates are:

- 387 i. Henry Charles¹⁴ Hyer, born May 05, 1934.
- 388 ii. Thomas Alton Hyer, born August 27, 1935.

292. LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY (EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 27, 1886 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - TBR#496, and died September 28, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - St. Luke's Hospital - TDC#10044. She married (1) **JOSEPH HENRY TINKLE** July 01, 1900 in Navarro County, Texas TMR#105, son of NATHAN TINKLE and MATILDA WARE. He was born August 15, 1881 in King Willow, Navarro County, Texas, and died February 15, 1941 in Anacoos, Vernon Parish, Louisiana - Auto/Train - LDC #3024. She married (2) **John Leonard 'Steamboat' Showers** March 22, 1922 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born March 05, 1893 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, and died December 01, 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - in the back yard at home.

Notes for LILLIE MAE WAY:

1900 census Navarro County, Texas Pct 1 09 June 1900 SD 9 ED 96 Sheet 8 Line 46

122 124 Way, Edward HWM Mar 1862 38 M GA GA GA Farmer
Mary WWF Mar 1863 37 M 2 2 TX XX TN
Lillie DWF Mar 1886 14 S TX GA TX At School
Neley DWF Mar 1893 07 S TX GA TX At School
Tinkle, Joe Boarder WM Mar 1879 22 S TX XX XX Farm Labor

.....
1910 Texas, Navarro County, - married with husband and children
.....

1920 Texas, Houston, Harris County, -Tinkle, Lillie 34 head Tx, Ga. Tx, Joseph E. s. 19 Tx, Hester d. 15 Tx, Robert Lee s. 13 Tx, Pauline d. 8 Tx.
.....

1930 Unable to Locate
.....

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Showers Lillie M 09-28-1975 HARRIS F
.....

Buried in the Huble family plot with both husbands.
.....

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued

LILLIE SHOWERS 27 Aug 1887 Sep 1975 77033 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 457-17-6466 Texas
.....

Unknown paper and date: SHOWERS Mrs. Lillie Mae Showers, 90, of 5205 Malmedy St. entered in to rest Sunday, Sept. 28, 1975. Houston resident 70 years, member of the Baptist Church and the Jack F. Lee VFW Post No 9187 Auxiliary. Survivors: Daughters, Mrs. Hester Huble, Normangee, Mrs. Pauline Kelpen, Mrs. Johnnie Mae Mayer both of Houston; sons Joseph Tinkle, Houston, R. L. Tinkle, Bryan; sister, Mrs. Nellie Jacobs, Bellaire, several half-brothers and sisters, 18 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren, three great-great-grandchildren. Services 3 p.m. Tuesday, Chapel of the Chimes with Rev. Bill Hardin and Alan Hughes officiating. Interment Rosewood Garden of Memories. Pallbearers: Fritz Huble, Leonard Tinkle, Harvey Hauck Sam W. Bell, Herbert Joe Kelpen, Kenneth Tinkle. Pat H. Foley & Co., Chapel of the Chimes, 2110 Tidwell Rd. 869-6261

Rosewood Cemetery Blk. No. 24 Lot No. 5 Sp 8
.....

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2003 9:23 PM

To: Sybil Tinkle Subject: Re: photos

I will have to get back to you on how we are related, some type of cousin. JH died in 1941 due to an auto train accident in La. Grandmam and Grandpa were divorced and she had married Mr. Showers and had had Johnniemae.

Forgot to tell you that Juanita usually stays with Johnnie when she is in Houston. Several years ago Juanita tried to get Johnnie to sign her house over to her {Juanita} and she would come live with her and take care of her. Johnnie has two daughters in Houston that take care of her very well. Johnnie has very little income and Juanita has a fair amount and takes Johnnie to Reno and Vegas several times a year or use to several years ago.

Susie

----- Original Message ----- From: landandhomes Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2003 9:09 AM
To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: photos

I really did not realize this about grandma showers that her name was Lillie mae way tinkle...I did know her as a child,never knew JH Tinkle ...And exactly who are you...I will send the info...Sybil

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: Sybil Tinkle
Sent: Monday, March 03, 2003 8:42 PM Subject: Re: photos

Grandmother Shower is Lillie Mae Way Tinkle Showers. She was married to Joseph Henry Tinkle and is the mother of your grand father Joseph Edward Tinkle. She and Joe divorced and she married L. J. Showers and they had Johnnie {one word}. Don't feel bad about being confused, I still get that way with some of the family.

Don't forget to send me Beverly's info sometime and the date and marriage of Sophie to her last husband..
Susie

----- Original Message ----- From: landandhomes Sent: Monday, March 03, 2003 9:34 AM
To: susiep Subject: photos

Thanks for the photos...Is Johnnie Mae your sister
I'm confused...real busy today Monday, more later.
I'm having my DNA done to see if they can find Mexican or Indian...Was grandmother Showers your grandmother?Sybil
info@FamilyTreeDNA.com

More About LILLIE MAE WAY:
Burial: September 30, 1975, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY TINKLE:
1900 census Navarro County, Texas Pct 1 09 June 1900 SD 9 ED 96 Sheet 8 Line 46
122 124 Way, Edward HWM Mar 1862 38 M GA GA GA Farmer
Mary WWF Mar 1863 37 M 2 2 TX XX TN
Lillie DWF Mar 1886 14 S TX GA TX At School
Neley DWF Mar 1893 07 S TX GA TX At School
Tinkle, Joe Boarder WM Mar 1879 22 S TX XX XX Farm Labor

1910 Navarro County, Texas 02 May 1910 Pct 1 Emhouse
232 236 Tinkle, Joe H. 29 M1 9 Tex Tex Al Market Man Own Market
Lillie M. 24 M1 9 4 4 Tex S.C. Tx
Joseph E. 08 Tx Tx Tx
Hester M. 06 Tx Tx Tx
Robert L. 03 Tx Tx Tx
Clyde H. 02 Tx Tx Tx
Bryson, Mack S. 28 Tx Tn Tn Hired Man Meat Market

1920 census Brazoria County, Texas 39 widowed born Texas oilfield work boarding at George Clasck's boarding house. {This needs rechecking - the age is right but don't know who would have been widowed by as both wives we know of were both living in 1920}

1930

Certificate of Death #3024 Tingle is written marked out and rewritten Tinkle
State of Louisiana: Parish of Vernon: At an inquest taken this 16th day of February, 1941 for the State of Louisiana, at Leesville in the parish aforesaid, before me, Coroner of said Parish, at this time did view the bodies of Joe H. Tingle [handwritten k over the g], Opal Mae Butcher, and Bobby Edward Showers three persons then and there lying dead. Upon the oath of R. G. May, Melvin Davis, Robert Guy, Clyde Tobary and Q. K. Foster, good and lawful men of said Parish, who being sworn and charged to inquire on the part of said State, when, where and by what manner the said Joe H. Tingle [handwritten k over g], Opa Mae Butcher, and Bobby Edward Showers came to their deaths as a result of a collision between automobile in which they were riding and K. C. S. engine 606, at 4:20 P. M., February 15, 1941, at the north road crossing, Anacoos, La. In witness whereof, we, the jurors, as well as the Coroner, have, to this inquisition, set our hands on the day and date above written. E. W. Tlabot, M. D. Coroner /// Joe had picked up the two hitchhiking several miles before the accident.

More About JOSEPH HENRY TINKLE:
Burial: February 17, 1941, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Notes for John Leonard 'Steamboat' Showers:

Family Information = A sister said he name was John Leonard Showers but Johnnie Mae's birth certificate has Leonard John Showers.

Worked most of his life in the oil fields of Texas. He and Lillie went for a ride, returned home and she went inside and he went in back yard to pet the dog and fell dead of a heart attack.

Rosewood Cemetery Blk. No. 24 Lot No. 5 Sp 7

Cemetery marker: John L. Showers Texas Pvt. Co. K. 360 Infantry World War I PH Feb 5 1893 Dec 1 1954

More About John Leonard 'Steamboat' Showers:

Burial: December 04, 1954, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Children of LILLIE WAY and JOSEPH TINKLE are:

- + 389 i. Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴ Tinkle, Sr., born November 08, 1901 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas; died June 01, 1986 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - SS.
- + 390 ii. HESTER MAE TINKLE, born January 22, 1904 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - Delayed Birth Certificate #276 - CR; died March 30, 1990 in Humble, Harris County, Texas - heart - Humble Hospital - TDR #4496 - CR.
- + 391 iii. Robert Lee Tinkle, born December 09, 1906 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas TBR#15236; died January 01, 1989 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas TDR#006418 - SS.
- 392 iv. Clyde Harrell Tinkle, born April 08, 1908 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - TBR #116548; died November 02, 1910 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for Clyde Harrell Tinkle:

1910 Navarro County, Texas Tinkle Clyde H. s. 2 born Texas died of pneumonia.

More About Clyde Harrell Tinkle:

Burial: Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - Pattison Cemetery

- + 393 v. Pauline Elizabeth Tinkle, born August 10, 1911 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas TBC#37960; died June 17, 2000 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas - SS.

Child of LILLIE WAY and John Showers is:

- + 394 i. Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, born September 20, 1926 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

293. Nellie Laura¹³ Way (EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 06, 1893 in Old King Willow, Navarro County, Texas - TBC Vol. 37 #63, and died June 04, 1982 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas. She married **(1) Joe T. Butler** October 21, 1907 in Henderson County, Texas. She married **(2) Ollie Saunders** March 23, 1912 in Navarro County, Texas, son of W. Saunders and Alice Taylor. He was born June 19, 1885 in Windchester, Fayette County, Texas, and died November 05, 1957 in Teauge, Freestone County, Texas - City Hospital TDC #60746. She met **(3) Leo B. Jacobs** 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born 1891, and died November 15, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Nellie Laura Way:

Birth Certificate Vol 37, page 63

.....
1900 census Navarro County, Texas Pct 1 09 June 1900 SD 9 ED 96 Sheet 8 Line 46

122 124 Way, Edward HWM Mar 1862 38 M GA GA GA Farmer

Mary WWF Mar 1863 37 M 2 2 TX XX TN

Lillie DWF Mar 1886 14 S TX GA TX At School

Neley DWF Mar 1893 07 S TX GA TX At School

Tinkle, Joe Boarder WM Mar 1879 22 S TX XX XX Farm Labor

.....
1910 census Clay County, Texas Nellie L. Butler 17 b. Tx, married 2 years no issue living with mother

.....
1920

.....
1930

.....
Obituary: Paper and date unknown: JACOB Nellie Way Jacob 89, died June 4, 1982. Survived by son Robert C. Saunders, Houston; several nieces and nephews. Graveside service 3:00 p.m. Monday, June 7, 1982, Resthaven Cemetery, Rev Richard Irving officiating. Earthman's Resthaven, 13102 No. Fwy. (Greens Road Exit, 443-8666)

Told by Pauline Kelpen to Susie H. Perkins April 07, 1987: When Nellie was young she has a suiter that she refused to date and he came to the cafe where she was working and stood in the door and took poison// 18 May 1992 Aunt Pauline told me this story again but said he shot himself at the door. Later years when Nellie was living in the Heights section of Houston a Fraley relative knocked on the door and told her he would like to talk to her about the family. She told him "she had all the damn relatives she needed" and shut the door in his face.

1980 Robert told Hester Huble about his mother. "The day he planted her would be the last day he'd have anything to do with the family." He stayed in contact with Hester and Susie until his wife Marie died and Susie talked to once after that.

More About Nellie Laura Way:

Burial: June 07, 1982, Houston, Harris County, Texas- Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Hwy. 45 N.

Notes for Ollie Saunders:

27 June 1987 - Robert said his father was born in Windchest, Fayette County, Texas and died in Teauge, Freestone County, Texas. He went to the family plot as shown to him before his father died, he could not find the plot, the large Saunders monument or a grave. He had been told by other family members that his father had died. Hester Huble or Pauline Kelpen said they believed Ollie to be buried in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas as they think his last wife was from that area.

Occupation Railroad

Death Certificate Vol 5, page 53

More About Ollie Saunders:

Burial: November 07, 1957, Freestone County, Texas - Cotton Gin Cemetery

Occupation: Railroad

More About Leo B. Jacobs:

Burial: November 16, 1967, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Earthman Resthaven Cemetery Hwy. 45 N.

Child of Nellie Way and Joe Butler is:

- 395 i. Infant¹⁴ Butler, born 1910 in Navarro County, Texas; died 1910 in Navarro County, Texas.

More About Infant Butler:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Pattison Cemetery

Children of Nellie Way and Ollie Saunders are:

- 396 i. Raymond¹⁴ Saunders, born February 08, 1917 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; died December 21, 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Methodist Hospital - Ruptured Appendix.

Notes for Raymond Saunders:

Methodist Hospital from ruptured appendix

More About Raymond Saunders:

Burial: December 22, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Resthaven, Earthman Cemetery Hwy. 45 North

- + 397 ii. Robert Clarence Saunders, born August 09, 1921 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; died October 27, 1996 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

297. Eunice Beatrice¹³ Way (EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 12, 1909 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - BR #251, and died January 19, 1993 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. She married **Henry Morel Glass** December 22, 1930 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas, son of Harry Glass and Caroline Shackelford. He was born May 05, 1905 in Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana, and died November 16, 1985 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Notes for Eunice Beatrice Way:

What was copied at the Navarro County, Texas courthouse as her birth date does not match what is on her SSDI.

.....

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

EUNICE GLASS 08 Dec 1909 19 Jan 1993 79701 (Midland, Midland, TX) (none specified) 452-46-0954 Texas

More About Eunice Beatrice Way:

Burial: Midland, Midland County, Texas

Notes for Henry Morel Glass:

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

HENRY GLASS 05 Jan 1905 Nov 1985 79701 (Midland, Midland, TX) (none specified) 497-03-8523 Missouri

More About Henry Morel Glass:

Burial: Midland, Midland County, Texas

Children of Eunice Way and Henry Glass are:

- + 398 i. Rita Joanne¹⁴ Glass, born October 25, 1931 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas.
- + 399 ii. Carolyn Glass, born May 30, 1936 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas.
- 400 iii. John Robert Glass, born July 16, 1949 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. He married Carol Dee Hendley March 28, 1975.

298. Mildred Lucille¹³ Way (EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 27, 1911 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - NCBR #374, and died July 06, 1984 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. She married **(1) James Kendrick** 1929. She married **(2) William Vollie Robertson** Abt. 1932. He was born July 15, 1910 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas, and died September 27, 1991 in Henderson County, Texas- Nursing Home.

Notes for Mildred Lucille Way:

Mildred's son Travis Kendrick age 4 was adopted by Vollie Robertson

More About Mildred Lucille Way:

Burial: Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - Pattison Cemetery

Notes for William Vollie Robertson:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Robertson William Vollie 09-27-1991 HENDERSON M

.....
Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

WILLIAM ROBERTSON 28 Feb 1917 15 Jan 1991 75751 (Athens, Henderson, TX) (none specified) 460-01-5617 Texas

.....
The two death dates do not match. Using the TDR as it gave his full name.

.....
From: George Brooks To: selper

Sent: Friday, March 02, 2001 10:46 PM Subject: Family stuff

(part of an email)

Susie,

Luckily, my grandmother & her sister, Bessie's, markers are the flat to the ground type, so no damage by vandals.

In reply to your last:

- Tonite I called our cousin, Travis Robertson, Vollie Robertson's stepson by Mildred and verified: Vollie was indeed married to Lola Womack before Mildred Way. Travis was not familiar with Lola or her family, however. He and I laughed over the apparent "double relationship" to you, since we are well aware of the intermarrying and closeness of relations in this part of the country. Sidebar: About 1958, as a young sailor on leave in these parts I was dating a Miss Henderson County for a spell and came to find out we were 2nd cousins via the Hightower line!

- Travis verifies Vollie's date of death as: 09-27-91.

(Lola is related to the Davis line at CrossRoads)

.....

More About William Vollie Robertson:

Burial: Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas - City Cemetery

Children of Mildred Way and William Robertson are:

- + 401 i. Travis Way¹⁴ Robertson, born January 03, 1930 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.
- + 402 ii. Patricia Ann Robertson, born October 04, 1937 in Henderson County, Texas.

299. Vera Neva¹³ Way (EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 31, 1912 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - NCBR#391 & 393. She married **Fred Orville Brooks** Bet. December 10, 1932 - September 1941. He was born February 03, 1909 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, and died October 12, 1999 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Notes for Fred Orville Brooks:

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

FRED BROOKS 03 Feb 1909 12 Oct 1999 78503 (McAllen, Hidalgo, TX) (none specified) 453-10-2140 Texas

.....

From: George Brooks
To: selper
Sent: Friday, March 02, 2001 10:46 PM
Subject: Family stuff
Susie,

Luckily, my grandmother & her sister, Bessie's, markers are the flat to the ground type, so no damage by vandals.

In reply to your last:

- My father died in 1999 at age 90. Was living in McAllen with 2nd wife, Lucille Gantz Brooks, still living with her niece in Port Lavacca, probably about 93. Sidenote: her history is probably interesting, since she told me her ancestors were the original settlers and mayor of Victoria, TX. Sidenote 2: My dad's grandmother's older brother served in Republic of Texas legislature in 1838. Her sister's husband was with the U.S. army party which established Ft Worth. I and a cousin have just refurbished the Brooks Family burial plot in Powell, TX, where my dad recalled attending his grandmother's burial.

- Valentine B. Way is buried in the Way family plot in Pattison Cemetery at Emhouse, TX. Also buried there are: Edward M. Way & Mildred Way Robertson. My mom already has her own stone set there and I shall also be placed there.

- I believe that Eunice is buried in Midland.

- Tonite I called our cousin, Travis Robertson, Vollie Robertson's stepson by Mildred and verified: Vollie was indeed married to Lola Womack before Mildred Way. Travis was not familiar with Lola or her family, however. He and I laughed over the apparent "double relationship" to you, since we are well aware of the intermarrying and closeness of relations in this part of the country. Sidebar: About 1958, as a young sailor on leave in these parts I was dating a Miss Henderson County for a spell and came to find out we were 2nd cousins via the Hightower line!

- I believe that Valentine B. Way's daughter, now living in Corsicana, was at one time married to a Womack.???.....I have not seen her in 50 years. In fact, she refused to attend her dad's funeral for some reason. Probably because he was a not fully recovered, but released, inmate of a mental institution. Harmless, however, and quite good company. I used to always visit with him while on military leave in Texas or later on trips from my Ohio home to Texas.

- Travis verifies Vollie's date of death as: 09-27-91.

Child of Vera Way and Fred Brooks is:

+ 403 i. George Edward¹⁴ Brooks, born December 26, 1935 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.

300. William Valentine 'Bud'¹³ Way (EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 14, 1914 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - NCBR #64260, and died June 16, 1997 in Navarro County, Texas. He married **Addie Mae Scott**, daughter of John Scott and Gussie. She was born April 15, 1915 in Cayuga, Henderson County, Texas, and died March 16, 2001 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas - SS.

Notes for William Valentine 'Bud' Way:

04 April 1990 Eunice sent me a copy of a poem written by Vlentine. /// Promise of life is ever fond of Spirit to set us free, and hope for the great beyond, and sweet Eternity. Valentine B. Way.

(I gave the copy that Eunice gave me to Janise Way in 2000 as well as correspondence with Eunice. I made copies of all the correspondence.)

.....

December 04, 2000

Hi everyone! I'm just writing a quick little email to let you know that I've changed email accounts and have a new address: bully4me@lvcm.com

I hope everyone is in excellent health and happy spirits. If I don't talk to you before the holidays--please remember that I'm thinking about you and wishing you and your family a Merry Christmas, Happy Hanukkah, Joyful Kwanzaa, or whatever you might be celebrating this year :)

Love, Janise Way

.....

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Way Valentine Bud 06-16-1997 NAVARRO M

.....

From: George Brooks To: selper
Sent: Friday, March 02, 2001 10:46 PM
Subject: Family stuff (part of the email below)

Susie,

Luckily, my grandmother & her sister, Bessie's, markers are the flat to the ground type, so no damage by vandals.

In reply to your last:

- My father died in 1999 at age 90. Was living in McAllen with 2nd wife, Lucille Gantz Brooks, still living with her niece in Port Lavacca, probably about 93. Sidenote: her history is probably interesting, since she told me her ancestors were the original settlers and mayor of Victoria, TX. Sidenote 2: My dad's grandmother's older brother served in Republic of Texas legislature in 1838. Her sister's husband was with the U.S. army party which established Ft Worth. I and a cousin have just refurbished the Brooks Family burial plot in Powell, TX, where my dad recalled attending his grandmother's burial.

- Valentine B. Way is buried in the Way family plot in Pattison Cemetery at Emhouse, TX. Also buried there are: Edward M. Way & Mildred Way Robertson. My mom already has her own stone set there and I shall also be placed there.

- I believe that Eunice is buried in Midland.

- I believe that Valentine B. Way's daughter, now living in Corsicana, was at one time married to a Womack.???.....I have not seen her in 50 years. In fact, she refused to attend her dad's funeral for some reason. Probably because he was a not fully recovered, but released, inmate of a mental institution. Harmless, however, and quite good company. I used to always visit with him while on military leave in Texas or later on trips from my Ohio home to Texas.

- Travis verifies Vollie's date of death as: 09-27-91.

More About William Valentine 'Bud' Way:

Burial: June 19, 1997, Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - Pattison Cemetery

Notes for Addie Mae Scott:

Corsicana Daily Sun March 18, 2001

Addie Mae Way

Addie Mae Way, 85, of Corsicana, passed away Friday, March 16, 2001, in Corsicana.

Services will be 3 p.m. today at Resthaven Mausoleum Chapel with the Rev. B.F. Risinger Jr. officiating. Interment will be at Resthaven Memorial Park.

Mrs. Way was born April 15, 1915, in Cayuga. She was a licenses vocational nurse and a member of First Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by parents, J.B. and Gussie Scott; son, Ronald Scott Way and grandson, Jon Eric Way.

She is survived by sons, Joe D. and Doris Way of Las Vegas and Tim W. and Jerri Way of Ft. Worth; daughter, Mary Ann and Gene Womack of Corsicana; six grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church Building Fund, 510 W. Collin Corsicana TX 75110 or the American Heart Association 1615 Stemmons Freeway Dallas TX 75207

Arrangements by Corley Funeral Home

More About Addie Mae Scott:

Burial: March 18, 2001, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas - Resthaven Memorial Park

Children of William Way and Addie Scott are:

- 404 i. Ronald Scott¹⁴ Way, born June 04, 1937 in Texas; died April 04, 1992 in Tarrant County, Texas - SS. He married None.

Notes for Ronald Scott Way:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Way Ronald Scott 04-04-1992 TARRANT M

.....

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

RONALD WAY 04 Jun 1937 04 Apr 1992 75110 (Corsicana, Navarro, TX) (none specified) 454-56-7332 Texas

- + 405 ii. Joseph Dale Way, born December 07, 1940 in Teague, Freestone County, Texas; died September 14, 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.
- 406 iii. Mary Ann Way, born October 21, 1943 in Freestone County, Texas. She married Gene Womack.

Notes for Mary Ann Way:

Texas Birth General Records Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

WAY MARY ANN 10-21-1943 f FREESTONE ADDIE MAE SCOTT VALENTINE BUD WAY

.....

Didn't attend her father's funeral

- + 407 iv. Timothy Wayne Way, born October 22, 1950 in Freestone County, Texas.

303. Nannie Virginia¹³ Rock (Amanda Agnes¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 15, 1895 in Texas, and died February 07, 1974 in Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas. She married **(1) William Robert Bengé**. He was born June 27, 1867, and died November 22, 1935. She married **(2) Daniel Madison Dutcher**. He was born February 11, 1893, and died December 07, 1956.

Notes for Nannie Virginia Rock:

Nannie is buried between William and Daniel

More About Nannie Virginia Rock:

Burial: Houston, Harris County, Texas - Earthman Resthaven Cemetery Hwy. 45 North

Notes for William Robert Bengé:

His tombstone has "Father" ???

More About William Robert Bengé:

Burial: Houston, Harris County, Texas - Earthman Resthaven Cemetery Hwy. 45 North

Notes for Daniel Madison Dutcher:

[Huble1.FTW]

Marker has Missouri Pvt U. S. Army WWI

More About Daniel Madison Dutcher:

Burial: Houston, Harris County, Texas - Earthman Resthaven Cemetery Hwy. 45 North

Child of Nannie Rock and William Bengé is:

- 408 i. No Issue¹⁴ Bengé.

Child of Nannie Rock and Daniel Dutcher is:

- 409 i. No Issue¹⁴ Dutcher.

304. Ruby Texana¹³ Rock (Amanda Agnes¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 16, 1897 in Texas, and died November 28, 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Robert Leroy Lee, Sr.**

Notes for Ruby Texana Rock:

Unknown paper and date: MRS. RUBY T. LEE, 83 widow of the late Robert L. Lee, Sr. passed away on Friday, November 28, 1980 at a local nursing home. Former resident of Galveston, Houston resident for the past 60 years. Member of St. Paul's Methodist Church.

Survivors: Daughter, Mary Moers; son, Robert L. Lee, Jr.; Four grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, all of Houston. Funeral services 12:00 noon, Monday, Forest Park Lawndale Funeral Chapel. Interment, Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery. Forest Park Lawndale Funeral Home, 6900 Lawndale Ave., 928-5141

More About Ruby Texana Rock:

Burial: December 01, 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery

Children of Ruby Rock and Robert Lee are:

- + 410 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Lee.
- + 411 ii. Robert Leroy Lee, Jr., born 1926; died June 15, 1984 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

313. Fred Griffith¹³ Simpson (Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza'¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 02, 1889 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died December 07, 1962 in Matador, Motley County, Texas. He married **May Belle Wason** June 10, 1915 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, daughter of William Wason and Mary Gilliam. She was born February 23, 1893 in Matador, Motley County, Texas - McDonald Camp, and died May 31, 1976 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas - Heart Attack - Central Plains General Hospital.

More About Fred Griffith Simpson:

Burial: December 09, 1962, East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas

More About May Belle Wason:

Burial: June 01, 1976, Matador, Motley County, Texas - East Mound Cemetery

Children of Fred Simpson and May Wason are:

- + 412 i. Ruth Margaret¹⁴ Simpson, born April 06, 1916 in Matador, Motley County, Texas.
- 413 ii. Helen Irene Simpson, born August 04, 1917 in Matador, Motley County, Texas. She married Fred Wallace Sanders November 10, 1941.
- 414 iii. Fred G. Simpson, born April 08, 1920 in Matador, Motley County, Texas. He married None.
- 415 iv. Betty Jo Simpson, born August 06, 1921 in Matador, Motley County, Texas. She married Don Thornton Martin June 10, 1939.
- 416 v. John Kenneth Simpson, born August 11, 1923 in Matador, Motley County, Texas; died April 25, 1944 in WWII. He married None.

321. Thomas Jefferson¹³ Way (Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 12, 1893 in Navarro County, Texas, and died July 05, 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married **Grace Pearl Farrell Johnson**. She was born 1895.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Way:

Named for his uncle that lived in Indian Territory.

More About Thomas Jefferson Way:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR V2 Sec. H

Notes for Grace Pearl Farrell Johnson:

Feb. 2001 - Information from Shelley Way to her by "cainway2" has Grace Carpenter.

Child of Thomas Way and Grace Johnson is:

- 417 i. Effie Delyne¹⁴ Way, born April 24, 1924 in Navarro County, Texas # b6 1448; died July 25, 2000. She married (1) Unknown Howard. She married (2) Howard.

More About Effie Delyne Way:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery

324. Lillie Vandiver¹³ Way (Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 15, 1898 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR #34338, and died September 25, 1985 in Bellevue, King County, Washington. She married **James Monroe Hardin** December 24, 1916. He was born January 14, 1885, and died June 02, 1945.

Notes for Lillie Vandiver Way:

Death place from S.S. James was not listed. O.E.S. Emblem on Marker

More About Lillie Vandiver Way:

Burial: Frost Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery NCCR II Sec H

Notes for James Monroe Hardin:

Mason Emblem on Marker

----- Original Message -----From: Robert J Marler Sent: Monday, February 16, 2004 4:33 PM

To: Susie Perkins Subject: Cousins

Hi, Susie,

I've got another cousin for you. Edith Knott at edithknott@comcast.net. She is the daughter-in-law of Dolly Way. She has considerable data she has collected. She said I could give you her name and address. I haven't given her yours. I'll leave that to you.

I received the data you sent on Jefferson G's descendents. I haven't had a chance to look at it yet. I'm sure I'll enjoy it.

I prepared an attachment for Edith on the Hardin line. I know this isn't your direct interest, but since I've prepared it in suitable format anyway, I'll send it. If you don't want it, it's easy to delete it. I'm afraid there isn't much else I can share with you at this point.

Thanks for your help, Bob Marler

.....
JAMES MONROE HARDIN and ANCESTORS

James Monroe Hardin b. 14 Feb 1885 Hornhill, Limestone, TX

d. 2 Jun 1945 Corsicana, Navarro, TX

m. 24 Dec 1916 Frost, Navarro, TX

w. Lillie Vandiver Way note 1

Parents of James Monroe Hardin:

Elijah Benjamin F. Hardin b. 19 Nov 1854 Tallapoosa, AL note 2
d. 26 Aug 1926 Leon Co, TX
Sarah Francis "Fanny" Canady
b. 18 Mar 1859 AL
d. 18 May 1922 Leo Co, TX

Parents of Elijah Benjamin F. Hardin

Martin Hardin (Harden) b. 14 Jun 1816 Putnam Co, GA
d. 20 Sep 1870
m. 22 Dec 1841 Tallapoosa Co, AL
Alcey Perilla (or Aleisie Parilla) Doster
b. 26 Mar 1816 Putnam Co, GA
d. Feb 1882

Parents of Sara Francis "Fanny" Canady note 4

David Blair Canady b. Sep 1826 Putnam Co, GA
d. 6 Jun 1904 Pin Oak, Freestone, TX
m. 31 Jul 1856 Tallapoosa Co, AL
Louisa Ann Land b. Nov 1831 GA
d. 1900/1910 Freestone Co, TX
Martin Hardin's father was born in Ireland - nothing further is known of his parents.

Parents of Alcey Perilla Doster

James Doster b. 11 Feb 1780 Greenville, SC
d. 1 Aug 1848
m. abt 1798 Wilkes, GA
Sarah Sallie Hollis b. abt 1775 SC
d. 11 Mar 1858

Parents of David Blair Canady

Caleb Canady b. 1770 VA or NC
d. 26 Jan 1853 Tallapoosa Co, AL
m. 1796 VA or NC
Mary Polly Evans b. 1780 VA of SC
d. 1860 Tallapoosa or Elmore, AL

Parents of Louisa Ann Land

Solomon Land
Lurena Doster note 3

The father of Sara Sallie Hollis was born before 1749; her mother's maiden name may have been Akin.

Parents of Mary Polley Evans

William Evans b. abt 1762
d. 1808 Putnam Co, GA
Wilmouth I don't know if this is her given name of maiden name
nothing else is known.

Parents of William Evans
George Evans
Hannah

note 1 "Vandiver" is the spelling on her birth certificate. The Way family bible (in the possession of my father) has Viniver and he states that she always maintained "Viniver" was her middle name. Just for the sake of confusion, I have also seen it spelled Van Diver.

note 2 The vitals on Elijah were obtained from the web site www.miminpapa.com. On that site he is identified only as "E B F Hardin" but the name and vital statistics on his wife match, and further the site is well annotated giving me confidence it is the same person.

note 3 I suspect this "Lurena Doster" is the sister of Alcey Perilla Doster, wife of Martin Hardin. Alcey is known to have had a sister by that name and dates and geography match well.

note 4 The data on the ancestors of Sarah Francis Canady was obtained from LDS Family Search.

More About James Monroe Hardin:

Burial: Frost Cemetery, Frost Navarro County, Texas

Children of Lillie Way and James Hardin are:

- 418 i. Edna Faye¹⁴ Hardin.
- 419 ii. Opal Hardin, born October 15, 1917; died November 12, 1957. She married Unknown Shoemaker.

Notes for Opal Hardin:

O.E.S. Emblem on marker

More About Opal Hardin:

Burial: Frost Cemetery, Frost Navarro County, Texas

- 420 iii. Florene Hardin, born January 15, 1919 in Texas; died April 02, 1919 in Texas.

More About Florene Hardin:

Burial: Frost Cemetery, Frost Navarro County, Texas

- 421 iv. Maudine Hardin, born January 15, 1919 in Texas; died March 31, 1919 in Texas.

More About Maudine Hardin:

Burial: Frost Cemetery, Frost Navarro County, Texas

325. Earl Lee¹³ Way (Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 15, 1900 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR # 32497, and died June 1963 in Suicide. He married **Ione Crystal Perkins** December 21, 1924 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. She was born June 27, 1901, and died December 01, 1994 in Navarro County, Texas - SS.

Notes for Earl Lee Way:

Suicide

More About Earl Lee Way:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery - NCCR V2 Sec 0

Notes for Ione Crystal Perkins:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Way Ione Crystal 12-01-1994 NAVARRO F

.....

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

IONE WAY 27 Jun 1901 01 Dec 1994 76641 (Frost, Navarro, TX) (none specified) 450-86-8639 Texas

More About Ione Crystal Perkins:

Burial: Frost, Navarro County, Texas - Frost Cemetery Sec 0

Children of Earl Way and Ione Perkins are:

- + 422 i. Jerolyn¹⁴ Way, born May 16, 1928 in Navarro County, Texas - #37-48.
- + 423 ii. Robert Earl Way, born June 30, 1930 in Navarro County, Texas - #52371.
- + 424 iii. Charles Edward Way, Sr., born July 10, 1933 in Navarro County, Texas.

328. Rosie Jane¹³ Way (Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 19, 1904 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR #6 1367, and died December 20, 1978 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She married **(1) Jennings Bryant Toten**. He was born May 11, 1899, and died September 05, 1956. She married **(2) Reno Ward Bell**. He was born March 12, 1899, and died December 06, 1965 in Comal County, Texas.

Notes for Rosie Jane Way:

Not sure of birth date. Navarro Co. Birth Records show it to be 1903 but sister Dolly shows to be born on 20 July 1903

More About Jennings Bryant Toten:

Burial: Navarro County, Texas - Brushie Prairie Cemetery

Children of Rosie Way and Jennings Toten are:

- 425 i. N. G.¹⁴ Toten, born June 19, 1922 in Navarro County, Texas - BR #486.
- 426 ii. Mildred Toten.
- 427 iii. Joyce Toten, died in Young.
- 428 iv. Madelyn Toten.

Children of Rosie Way and Reno Bell are:

- 429 i. Mildred¹⁴ Bell.
- 430 ii. Joyce Bell.
- 431 iii. Madelyn Bell.

330. Annie Louise¹³ Way (Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 17, 1906 in Navarro County, Texas - BR #251. She married **Harvey Shipman**.

Children of Annie Way and Harvey Shipman are:

- 432 i. Harvey Lee¹⁴ Shipman.
- 433 ii. Betty Jo Shipman. She married Unknown Reiger.

331. Emma Agnes¹³ Way (Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 13, 1909 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas - BR #48475, and died December 24, 1998 in Midland County, Texas. She married **Roy Hughes Knott** January 06, 1928 in Mertens, Hill County, Texas, son of Joseph Knott and Mattie Hughes. He was born January 04, 1907 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas, and died June 07, 1998 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

More About Emma Agnes Way:

Burial: December 27, 1998, Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico - Brunson Cemetery

Notes for Roy Hughes Knott:

1930 Navarro Co., TX Census 4/8/1930 ED 36 Sheet 4B Hshld 78.
Knott, Roy H., Head, 23, 1st married at 21, TX TN TX, Farmer.
Knott, Agnes, Wife, 21, 1st married at 19, TX TX TX.
Knott, Nettie, Daughter, 1, TX TX TX.
Way, Allie, Mother-in-law, 51, Widowed, TX TX TX.

More About Roy Hughes Knott:

Burial: June 10, 1998, Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico - Brunson Cemetery

Children of Emma Way and Roy Knott are:

- 434 i. Nelta Aline¹⁴ Knott, born February 14, 1929 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.
- 435 ii. La Roy Knott, born September 15, 1930 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. He married Edith Mary Rutherford; born July 20, 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- 436 iii. Martha Ann Knott, born December 21, 1938 in Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.

334. Frank Jefferson¹³ Way (Frederick Marion¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 16, 1894 in Eastman, Pickens County, Indian Territory (Oklahoma), and died September 17, 1945. He married **Bertha Mae Stewart** November 22, 1917, daughter of Miles Stewart and Mary Holder. She was born February 13, 1899 in Texas, and died June 02, 1971 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Frank Jefferson Way:

February, 2001 Most of the information on this family was given by Shelley Way.

More About Frank Jefferson Way:

Burial: Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Notes for Bertha Mae Stewart:

18 Nov 2000 Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
BERTHA WAY 13 Feb 1899 15 Jun 1971 73463 (Wilson, Carter, OK) (none specified) 447-50-8701 Oklahoma

More About Bertha Mae Stewart:

Burial: June 04, 1971, Wilson , Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Children of Frank Way and Bertha Stewart are:

- 437 i. Jefferson Marion¹⁴ Way, born August 30, 1918 in Maud, Oklahoma; died June 19, 1997 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - SS. He married None.

Notes for Jefferson Marion Way:

18 Nov 2000 I added this person as the child of Bertha & Frank as I believe he is theirs, until I find out otherwise. /// SSDI Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
JEFFERSON WAY 30 Aug 1918 19 Jun 1997 73463 (Wilson, Carter, OK) (none specified) 442-14-4425 Oklahoma SS-5 Letter (Trish: not sure who he may belong to, the name and place, he is bound to be one of yours.)

More About Jefferson Marion Way:

Burial: June 21, 1997, Wilson , Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

- 438 ii. Raymond Ward Way, born February 28, 1920; died April 10, 1968. He married (1) Flossie Riley. He married (2) Gladys.
- 439 iii. Juanita Francis Way, born December 04, 1921 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma; died September 20, 1998 in Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married Junnie Thelston 'Jack' Howard June 20, 1939; born May 17, 1919; died October 12, 1985.

More About Juanita Francis Way:

Burial: September 22, 1998, Wilson , Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

- 440 iv. James Cecil Way, born December 30, 1923; died December 29, 1949.
- 441 v. Norma Blondell Way, born October 13, 1925 in Wilson , Carter County, Oklahoma; died August 10, 1992 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma. She married William Lawrence Dunigan.
- + 442 vi. Robert E. Way, born July 16, 1932 in Carter County, Oklahoma; died January 12, 1963 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma.
- 443 vii. Unknown Way.
- 444 viii. J. B. 'Bill' Way, born February 20, 1935 in Board Tree Center, Carter County, Oklahoma; died January 03, 1998 in Near Lone Grove, Carter County, Oklahoma - SS.

More About J. B. 'Bill' Way:

Burial: January 06, 1998, Carter County, Oklahoma - Reck Cemetery

339. Edith Catherine¹³ Way (Frederick Marion¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 24, 1912 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma, and died January 07, 1948 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Tuberculosis. She married **Albert Leonard McMillen** May 01, 1927 in Oklahoma. He was born October 11, 1904 in Ardmore, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died September 05, 1983.

Notes for Edith Catherine Way:

Twin to Edward Carl

More About Edith Catherine Way:

Burial: Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Notes for Albert Leonard McMillen:

18 Nov 2000 Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
ALBERT MCMILLEN 11 Oct 1904 Sep 1983 73463 (Wilson, Carter, OK) (none specified) 444-10-2364 Oklahoma

More About Albert Leonard McMillen:

Burial: Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Children of Edith Way and Albert McMillen are:

- 445 i. Albert Carl¹⁴ McMillen, born April 07, 1928; died June 18, 1980.

More About Albert Carl McMillen:
Burial: Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

446 ii. Naomi Marie McMillen, born January 03, 1930 in Love County, Oklahoma; died April 14, 1994.

More About Naomi Marie McMillen:
Burial: Healdton, Carter County, Oklahoma - Mt. Olive Cemetery

447 iii. Gloria Fern McMillen, born November 29, 1933 in Love County, Oklahoma.

448 iv. Charles Edward McMillen, born December 05, 1935 in Oklahoma.

449 v. Billy Ray McMillen, born June 12, 1937 in Oklahoma.

+ 450 vi. Lawanda Faye McMillen, born May 28, 1941 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma.

451 vii. Donnie O'dell McMillen, born January 26, 1946 in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas.

452 viii. Glenda Bernice McMillen, born April 24, 1947 in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas.

Notes for Glenda Bernice McMillen:

12 Dec 1999 Trisha Abshire-Silva Glenda Berenice was adopted and her name became Linda Kay Turner.

After the death of her mother, Glenda was adopted by the Turner family and her name was changed to Linda Kay Turner.

345. Laura Jane¹³ English (Laura Jane¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 16, 1908 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. She married **Leonard Lee Smith** October 30, 1926 in Anson, Jones County, Texas. He was born October 28, 1903 in Shelby County, Texas, and died February 25, 1988 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Notes for Laura Jane English:

01 March 2000 Don Tadlock - Laura is still living.

March 04, 2000

Great to here from you.

Letters, Pictures and more. This is fantastic. I have only one picture of Jefferson G. Way. It is a copy from my Grandmother, Laura Janie English Smith, daughter of John Thomas English and Laura Agnes Way; who is the daughter of Jefferson G. Way and Laura Agnes Rast. Grandmother is still living and we celebrated her birthday February 16. She was 92 years young.

My grandmother's sister Una Granvil English is said to have been named after Jefferson Granvil Way. The debate goes on. Up until recently did I hear of the use of the name Griffith.

I would be most grateful if you would send me a copy of the letter written in 1900 to C. Granvil Way and if possible a copy of the picture that you previously mentioned.

Most of my data on the Way family is from my Grandmother's Family record book. That info is being source documented as we speak. In addition, I have ordered a book from the Navarro County Historical Society - Vol. 2 that lists Jefferson Griffith Way and others. Have you seen the book? Libraries in this area do not have a copy. My mother copied some of the pages listing the English family and gave them to me in February. That's when I learned of the info about Jefferson Way. I should receive my copy any day. My address is

Don Tadlock
332 West Minish Lake Road Commerce, Georgia 30530

Hope to here from you soon. Pray that your "puter" problems are soon resolved. I went thru that in September. I had to Crash my hard drive and start all over. Somehow I got a Virus and in locked up my computer. Thank goodness I had Back up files! I guess you know the ole saying, " It's not IF my computer fails, it is WHEN my computer Fails." E-you Later Don

.....
June 05, 2000 Hey Susie,

I got your response and got side tracked by the Memorial Day Holiday. Anyway, I indeed intend on sending you the several copies of the pictures that I sent. I wasn't sure which to send and since I had made the copies I decided to send them all so you could choose.

The photo of Effie Reid and Edward M. Way as well as the Way family men was scanned from the Navarro County History Book. The others are copies of the originals copied on my scanner that I got for Christmas.

I am still experimenting with what it can do along with different paper (Photo quality, Acid free, white, beige, etc.)As time goes on I hope to improve on the quality.

Grandmother Laura Janie English Smith insists that her sister was named after their Grandfather Jefferson Granvil Way. I am in no position to argue and if I was it would not do any good.

By the way I live 8 miles East of Danielsville, Georgia. Anything that I may be able to assist you with such as copies of records, etc., just let me know.

Well, I will close for now. Happy PACKING!!! Don Tadlock

Child of Laura English and Leonard Smith is:

+ 453 i. Laurane Lanell¹⁴ Smith.

349. Robert Harry¹³ Way, Sr. (Olin Dantzler¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1907. He married **Lillie Mae Potter**. She was born February 03, 1907, and died September 23, 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - SS.

Children of Robert Way and Lillie Potter are:

454 i. Robert Harry¹⁴ Way, Jr., born December 28, 1926 in Dallas County, Texas; died November 19, 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Katherine B.; born December 20, 1930; died February 10, 1998 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - SS.

Notes for Robert Harry Way, Jr.:

Not sure if Robert Harry Way, Jr. is the correct place for the father Robert Harry Way, Sr. Age difference is to great for the two sisters.

More About Robert Harry Way, Jr.:

Burial: Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

455 ii. Janice Carole Way, born May 01, 1940 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Janice Carole Way:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

WAY JANICE CAROLE 5-1-1940 f HARRIS LILLIE MAE POTTER HARRY WAY

456 iii. Sallye Lynne Way, born November 21, 1942 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Sallye Lynne Way:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

WAY SALLIE LYNNE 11-21-1943 f HARRIS LILLIE MAE POTTER HARRY WAY

361. Beulah Edna¹³ Way (Almond Jefferson¹², Thomas Adams¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1906. She married **(1) Unknown Mosier**. She married **(2) Albert Avinger**.

Child of Beulah Way and Unknown Mosier is:

457 i. Gail¹⁴ Mosier.

Generation No. 10

368. Laura Bell¹⁴ Way (Lewis/Louis Gilder¹³, Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 05, 1933 in King, Coryell County, Texas - #1169. She married **Robert Sherman**.

Notes for Laura Bell Way:

Coryell County Birth Record #1169 -- Coryell County White Scholstics Family Census dated 10 March 1944 signed by Mrs. Estelle Way has Laura Bell born 07 June 1934 as a 10 old female

.....
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

WAY LAURA BELL 6-5-1933 f CORYELL ESTELLE HERRINGTON LOUIS GILDER WAY

Children of Laura Way and Robert Sherman are:

- + 458 i. Vickie¹⁵ Sherman, born February 10, 1955.
- 459 ii. Sherry Sherman, born August 24, 1959. She married Unknown Dye.

370. Billy Jane¹⁴ Burchett (Laura Jane¹³ Way, Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) She married **Unknown Parker**.

Children of Billy Burchett and Unknown Parker are:

- + 460 i. Janet¹⁵ Parker.
- 461 ii. Mary Jane Parker. She married Unknown Connell.
- 462 iii. Don Parker.

374. Mary Sue¹⁴ Way (George Terry¹³, Thomas Jefferson¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 07, 1929. She married **Robert Eugene Reeder, Sr.** August 25, 1951. He was born November 21, 1930.

Notes for Mary Sue Way:

August 1992 Mary Sue Reeder // 5103 Birdwood // Houston, Texas 77096.

Children of Mary Way and Robert Reeder are:

- 463 i. Robert Eugene¹⁵ Reeder, Jr., born June 11, 1952.
- 464 ii. Terry Sue Reeder, born September 13, 1953.

377. Clide Neil¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 12, 1912 in Olney, Young County, Texas, and died August 08, 1976 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas - Medical Center Hospital. He married **Ruby Jaunita Hawthorne** June 30, 1937 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, daughter of Alace Hawthorne and Minnie Mathis. She was born January 15, 1914 in Hawley, Jones County, Texas.

More About Clide Neil Smallwood:

Burial: Odessa, Ector County, Texas - Sunset Memorial Gardens

Children of Clide Smallwood and Ruby Hawthorne are:

- 465 i. Janie Marie¹⁵ Smallwood, born January 27, 1955 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
- 466 ii. Richard Neil Smallwood, born March 01, 1956 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

378. Harvey Claude¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 31, 1916 in Southland, Garza County, Texas, and died January 10, 1997 in Early, Brown County, Texas. He married **Annie Morine Trigg** May 28, 1949 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, daughter of John Trigg and Annie Patterson. She was born November 05, 1915 in Owens, Brown County, Texas, and died October 06, 1980 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas - Brownwood Regional Hospital.

More About Annie Morine Trigg:

Burial: Brownwood, Brown County, Texas - Heflin Cemetery

Children of Harvey Smallwood and Annie Trigg are:

- 467 i. Susan Kay¹⁵ Smallwood, born September 10, 1952 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.
- 468 ii. Steven Claude Smallwood, born June 28, 1956 in Corpus Christ, Nueces County, Texas. He married Dorinda Kay Tishias June 27, 1982 in Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

379. Dewie Sidney¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 26, 1922 in Southland, Garza County, Texas. He married **Geradine Margaret Dudley** October 24, 1942 in Jayron, Kent County, Texas, daughter of Alvin Dudley and Edith Rue. She was born September 30, 1923 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

Child of Dewie Smallwood and Geradine Dudley is:

- 469 i. No Issue¹⁵ Smallwood.

380. Dorothy Sue¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 09, 1925 in Southland, Garza County, Texas. She married **Billy Dean Ramsey** September 05, 1947 in Midland, Midland County, Texas, son of James

Ramsey and Margaret Crofford. He was born September 18, 1921 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas.

Children of Dorothy Smallwood and Billy Ramsey are:

- + 470 i. James Glenn¹⁵ Ramsey, born July 08, 1948 in Midland, Midland County, Texas - Western Clinic.
- 471 ii. Debra Carol Ramsey, born November 15, 1951 in Midland, Midland County, Texas - Midland Memorial Hospital; died December 05, 1951 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

More About Debra Carol Ramsey:

Burial: Midland, Midland County, Texas - Resthaven Cemetery

- 472 iii. Sandra Jean Ramsey, born October 06, 1955 in Midland, Midland County, Texas - Midland Memorial Hospital.
- 473 iv. Stanley Dean Ramsey, born October 06, 1955 in Midland, Midland County, Texas - Midland Memorial Hospital.
- + 474 v. James Glenn Ramsey, born July 08, 1943 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

381. Albert Chestley¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 06, 1927 in Southland, Garza County, Texas. He married **Wanda LaNell Dunlap** September 09, 1951 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas - Presbyterian Church, daughter of Charles Dunlap and Bettie Lewis. She was born August 08, 1926 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas.

Children of Albert Smallwood and Wanda Dunlap are:

- + 475 i. Kaye Lynn¹⁵ Smallwood, born June 24, 1954 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.
- 476 ii. Sharon Gay Smallwood, born June 14, 1957 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married Terrie Wells April 05, 1986 in Monahans, Ward County, Texas - First Presbyterian Church.
- 477 iii. Gary Michael Smallwood, born July 16, 1962 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

382. Arthur Leslie¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 06, 1927 in Southland, Garza County, Texas. He married **Dana Rue Ross** September 03, 1950 in Clovis, Curry County New Mexico - First Baptist Church, daughter of Fagan Ross and Ruby Davis. She was born November 29, 1931 in Van Zandt County, Texas - John Wesley Home Place.

Children of Arthur Smallwood and Dana Ross are:

- + 478 i. Douglas Gale¹⁵ Smallwood, born January 16, 1953 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital.
- + 479 ii. Ronnie Dale Smallwood, born January 04, 1959 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital.

383. E. C.¹⁴ Smallwood (Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 22, 1931 in Southland, Garza County, Texas. He married **Melba Jo Shepard** February 12, 1960 in Southland, Garza County, Texas - First Baptist Church, daughter of Otis Shepard and Annie Browning. She was born June 15, 1938 in Post, Garza County, Texas.

Children of E. Smallwood and Melba Shepard are:

- 480 i. Terry Scott¹⁵ Smallwood, born March 02, 1961 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas - Methodist Hospital. He married Kimberly Craig December 29, 1984 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas - First Presbyterian Church.
- 481 ii. Julie Elaine Smallwood, born June 26, 1963 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas - Methodist Hospital.
- 482 iii. Rhetta Leeann Smallwood, born April 11, 1967 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital.

384. Billy Ray¹⁴ Strickland (Maude Alleene¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 28, 1928 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. He married **Mary Ann Taylor** June 12, 1948 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. She was born January 25, 1927 in Banner, Oklahoma.

Children of Billy Strickland and Mary Taylor are:

- + 483 i. Bill Franklin¹⁵ Strickland, born December 26, 1949 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 484 ii. Roy Dan Strickland, born October 03, 1951 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California.

385. Jessie Allene¹⁴ Strickland (Maude Alleene¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 01, 1919 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. She married **(1) Herman Neu** 1942. She married **(2) Kenneth Alspaugh**. He was born February 25, 1925 in New Jersey.

Child of Jessie Strickland and Herman Neu is:

- + 485 i. Donnie Ray¹⁵ Neu, born November 29, 1942.

Child of Jessie Strickland and Kenneth Alspaugh is:

- 486 i. Deborah Ann¹⁵ Alspaugh, born December 19, 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

386. Norma Ester "Jo"¹⁴ Strickland (Maude Alleene¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 10, 1926 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. She married **Jay Hayden Thornton**.

Notes for Norma Ester "Jo" Strickland:

Family Group Sheets of Dana Smallwood gives on the family page with parents : Norma Ester 10 May 1926 on FGS with Jay Hayden Thornton it has Norma Jo Strickland 10 May 1927.

Children of Norma Strickland and Jay Thornton are:

- 487 i. Norma Jo¹⁵ Thornton, born September 15, 1947. She married Perry Gusie.
- 488 ii. Michael Jay Thornton, born December 11, 1949. He married Cindy Unknown.

389. Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴ Tinkle, Sr. (LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 08, 1901 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas, and died June 01, 1986 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - SS. He married (1) **Sophie Yarbrough** May 15, 1920 in Texas, daughter of Charlie Yarbrough and Mary Taylor. She was born November 21, 1904 in Texas, and died August 26, 1946 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married (2) **Ruby Hattie Hughes** Abt. 1926. She was born October 14, 1902, and died May 31, 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (3) **Stella Windslow** 1943 in Texas. She was born December 22, 1911 in Montgomery County, Texas, and died October 26, 1986 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - SS.

Notes for Joseph Edward 'Son' Tinkle, Sr.:

1910 Navarro County, Texas Tinkle, Joseph E. s. 8 born Tx living with parents Occupation Mechanic.

.....
Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Tinkle Joseph Edward 06-01-1986 HARRIS M

.....
Social Security Death Index Search Results
Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued
JOSEPH TINKLE 08 Nov 1901 Jun 1986 77039 (Houston, Harris, TX) 77469 (Richmond, Fort Bend, TX) 466-05-7951 Texas

More About Joseph Edward 'Son' Tinkle, Sr.:

Burial: June 04, 1986, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Notes for Sophie Yarbrough:

03 January 2003

Susie

landandhomes@msn is the email to talk to me... the other one is for attachments Thanks for the info on Sophia my father knows nothing of his mother, he is talking but he just doesn't know any thing...I will go to Edna in about a week to see if I can look at the bible if it can be found...he told me what it looks like...Sophia had a sister Maddie,probably Madeline etc she had a daughter named Elaine...no last names I will call Juanita she will know I'm sure...Sophia's family was from Jackson county or Victoria county in Edna...The towns my father remembers is Point Comfort,Victoria and EDNA...

Roy Tatum's father Carl Tatum Sophia's husband was a sheriff in Midfield or Edna...Got to get to work,thanks Sybil

PS how many times have I been married ?

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins Sent: Wednesday, January 01, 2003 10:56 AM

To: landandhomes@msn.com Subject: Yarbrough

Hi Sybil: I forgot which e-mail I was suppose to use. You should get this, if not, I will try one of the others.

I had the opportunity to go to the library yesterday for short time. I looked at the 1910 and 1920 soundex [a short cut to the census for those years as they are not in book form, wish they were] anyway, there were several Charles and Charlie Yarbrough and various spellings with a wife named Mary, none with a child named Sophie. I even looked up Mary and Sophie as individuals in the 1920. No luck. Did Sophie have brothers and sisters?

Sophie was born 21 Nov. 1904 in Texas, which would have her as a 6 year old in 1910 and a 16 year old in 1920. In the 1920 census Joseph E. was living at home with his parents and not married. I believe they married in May 1920. The census is usually taken in June but sometimes as early as April. I noticed about 8 different spellings of Yarbrough some having the soundex as Y616 and some Y620 {a different spelling}. The Y616 is what I dealt with the most.

I am not sure when I will be able to go to the library again but hope to in the next several weeks. If you know the names of brothers and or sisters, that would help locate the area of the family. Again at that point they could have been in Oklahoma and not Texas. I think the library has 1910 and 1920 census for OK. but not sure of the soundex, which is a must for researching at that period. If you know of any town or area that would also help.

Hope you and yours a happy and prosperous NEW YEAR. Susie

Notes for Ruby Hattie Hughes:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Firth Ruby Hattie 05-31-1987 HARRIS F

More About Ruby Hattie Hughes:

Burial: June 04, 1987, Houston , Harris County, Texas - Brookside Cemetery

Notes for Stella Windslow:

Stella is a cousin of the father of her daughter-in-law Cynthia Franklin Tinkle

Said she gave birth to 6 but raised 13. (Several years she had Juanita's two girls) At her death she had 12 Grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Tinkle Stella 10-26-1986 HARRIS F

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued
STELLA TINKLE 22 Dec 1911 Oct 1986 77039 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 458-28-4424 Texas

More About Stella Windslow:

Burial: October 28, 1986, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Children of Joseph Tinkle and Sophie Yarbrough are:

- + 489 i. Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, born February 21, 1921 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 490 ii. Leonard John 'Pete' Tinkle, born July 12, 1922 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of Joseph Tinkle and Ruby Hughes is:

- 491 i. No Issue¹⁵ Tinkle.

Children of Joseph Tinkle and Stella Windslow are:

- + 492 i. Joseph Edward¹⁵ Tinkle, Jr., born May 23, 1947 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 493 ii. Herman Edward Tinkle, Sr., born November 03, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 494 iii. Stella Mae Tinkle, born January 16, 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Stella Mae Tinkle:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
TINKLE STELLA MAE 1-16-1952 f HARRIS

By the time she was four, Stella and Joe could not control her and had to place her in the State Home for the Mentality Retarded at Richmond, Texas. Later she was placed in a private home.

390. HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE (LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 22, 1904 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas - Delayed Birth Certificate #276 - CR, and died March 30, 1990 in Humble, Harris County, Texas - heart - Humble Hospital - TDR #4496 - CR. She married (1) **Samuel William Bellowicz Bell, Sr.** December 25, 1921 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR #53746, son of George Bellowicz and Mary Kuyava. He was born July 04, 1893 in Lott, Falls County, Texas, and died May 21, 1931 in Houston, Harris County, Texas TDR #1352. She married (2) **HERMAN OSCAR HUBLE** December 13, 1931 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana - CR, son of JACOB HUBELI and CAROLINA FRIEDA. He was born March 22, 1908 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas, and died June 29, 1977 in Normangee, Leon County, Texas - at home - Lung Cancer - CR.

Notes for HESTER MAE TINKLE:

1910 Navarro County, Texas Tinkle, Hester M. d. 6 born Texas

1920 Houston, Harris County, Texas living with mother age 15 born Texas working as Telephone operator.

1930 Unable to locate

Birth Certificate #276 Hester Mae Tinkle f. Joseph Edward Tinkle m. Lillie Mae Way. 22 March 1945
Amended: 14 March 1965 #276 Hester Mae Tinkle f. Joseph Henry Tinkle m. Lillie May Way

Death Certificate #4496

Obituary - Houston Chronicle Sunday, April 1, 1990 page 26A HUBLE Hester Mae Huble, 86, passed away Friday, March 30, 1990. She is survived by her son, Samuel William Bell of Houston. Daughter, Dolores "Susie" Perkins of Gatesville and Trinity and son Fritz Herman Huble of Phoenix, Az. Son and daughters-in-law, Bobby Perkins, Bethel Bell and Micheline Huble. Sisters, Pauline Kelpen and Johnnie Mae Mayer. Grandchildren, Bethel Courtney, Deborah Tyler, Sandra Martin, Samula Dale, Darrell Perkins, Toni Perkins, Gretchen Huble and Bryan Huble, Seven great grandchildren. Numerous other relatives and friends. Born Hester Mae Tinkle on January 22, 1904 in Navarro County, Texas, she was the daughter of one of the first families in Humble. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of V.F.W. N. 9187, and a longtime member of Mt. Houston Civic Club and Volunteer Fire Department. She was an active and supportive member of Unity Baptist Church and leaves many loving friends there. Funeral services will be held at 2:00PM Monday, April 2, 1990 at Rosewood Chapel with Rev. George Elledge officiating. Interment: Rosewood Memorial Park. Rosewood Funeral Home 2602 Old Humble Road at Rankin off Eastex Freeway. 441-2171. She was loved by many. She will be missed by all. She will be remembered forever in our hearts.

By Toni Perkins "I Remember" I remember chicken boiling in a pot, an old worn cotton apron with grease stains on the top. > I remember a full and vibrant laugh accompanied with twinkling eyes and usually a happy hand clap. > I Remember bedtime stories that I had to tell - nothing could put me to sleep faster, as you knew so well. > I remember visiting you in your home, and you in ours, and bringing you roots and all when I picked you flowers. > I remember a Grandmother who was this and so very much more; its hard to believe she is no longer of this world. > I remember so much, yet so little still, and someday, what I can recall, shall be passed on to my own children, so they can know all about you; I promise I will. > Until we meet again, however, I want you to know how I love you dearly, and to say that I will miss you a lot isn't enough, no, not nearly--- Toni Perkins, Trinity, Texas April 2, 1990

Memories of Pauline Kelpen 19 May 1992 -- Hester was a gum chewer. Hester always had a new car. Once she had a touring car with a snap on window. Hester had bought a Plymouth with glass windows but it was a lemon. She was taking it back to tell them off. Some man behind her drove up and said she just stopped in front of him and shouted "Why didn't you stick your hand out to turn?" She said "you son of a bitch, if it had been my leg you would have seen it."

Rosewood Cemetery Blk. No. 24 Lot No. 5 Sp 3

Texas Death Records (Internet Dec. 2000)

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Huble Hester Mae 03-30-1990 HARRIS F

Social Security Deaths (Internet Dec., 2000)

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools
HESTER HUBLE 22 Jan 1904 30 Mar 1990 (not specified) (none specified) 450-90-4835 Texas

Copies of: 1910 Census; 1920 Census; Birth Certificate, Marriage License; Death Certificate; Obituary
Correspondence; Pictures. Unable to locate Sam, Sonny or Hester or Herman on the 1930 census.

More About HESTER MAE TINKLE:

Burial: April 02, 1990, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Christening: First Baptist Church, Houston, Texas

Religion: Baptist

Notes for Samuel William Bellowicz Bell, Sr.:

Unable to locate Sam's birth certificate in Robertson or Falls County.

1900 Fall County, Texas Precinct No. 2 20 Day of June 1900 SD 9 ED 17 Sheet 12B

205 205 Birowski, Antone Head W M June 1878 24 M 2 Pa. Prussia Prussia Farmer No No No

Mary Wife W F Nov 1871 29 M 2 8 5 1877 20 Prussia Prussia Prussia N N N

Bruno Son W M Jan 1900 4/12 S Tx Pa Prussia

Belowiz Joseph Step Son MW April 1888 12 S Tx Austria Prussia Farm Hand No Yes Yes

Stash Step Son MW July 1892 7 S Tx Austria Prussia

Benjamin Step Son MW Jan 1878 4 S Tx Austria Prussia

George Step Son MW Mar 1897 2 S Tx Austria Prussia

1910 Unable to locate

1920 Harris County, Texas Precinct No 1 Houston 2 January 1920 SD 8 ED 88 Sheet 1 B & 2A

2119 23 30 Dybroski, Sam Head O F M W 44 M Pa. U.S. U.S. Carpenter Railroad

Mary Wife F W 44 M Uk NA Poland Polish France French Poland Polish

Pearl Dau F W 21 S Tx Pa Tx

	Louise Dau	F W 20 S	Tx Pa Tx
	Maggie Dau	F W 17 S	Tx Pa Tx
Bell	Earline Step Dau	F W 17 S	Tx Pa Poland
	Marie Step Dau	F W 11 S	Tx Pa Poland
	Marion Step Son	M W 10 S	Tx Pa Poland
2119 24 31 Bell	Samuel W. Boarder	M W 27 S	Tx Poland Poland
	Birowski, Buno Partimer	MW 18 S	Tx Tx Poland

.....
 1930 Unable to locate

Order No. 101270 In the Eightieth District Court, Harris County, Texas In Re: Change of Name of Samuel Bellowicz ET AL. On this the 28th day of February A. D. 1923, in the above entitled and numbered cause, came on to be heard and considered the application of Samuel W. Bellowicz, Benjamine Bellowicz, George Bellowicz, and Joseph P. Bellowicz, to change their sir name from Bellowicz to Bell; and the Court having duly heard and considered said application and the testimony of said applicants, is of the opinion that it is for the interest and benefit of applicants and each of them to change their sir name and adopt another: It is therefore considered and ordered by the court that the sir name only of the said applicants, to-wit, Samuel W. Bellowicz, Benjamin Bellowicz, George Bellowicz and Joseph P. Bellowicz be and in hereby changed to Bell, and that said adopted name, to-wit, Bell, be and is hereby substituted for the original name of applicants and each of them. J. D. Harvey Judge Office Copy of Johnson & Gilmore, 806 Carter Bldg., Houston, Texas.

.....
 Divorce: 28 Feb 1923 Houston, Harris County, Texas from Hester Tinkle

Letter: United States Veterans Bureau Washington January 1, 1925. in Reply Refer To: 0.21 NTJ
 Mr. Samuel William Bell, 1902 Carr St., Houston, Texas. Dear Sir: > I have the honor to transmit to you herewith your Adjusted Service Certificate, issued pursuant to the World War Adjusted Compensation Act, in the amount of 256.00, based upon the amount of your Adjusted Service Credit, as certified to this Bureau by the Department which you 1st served while in the Military or Naval forces of the United States. > If correspondence be necessary with this Bureau in regard to your Adjusted Compensation, you are respectfully requested to refer to your application number 2226790, and not to the number shown on the face of your Adjusted Service Certificate. > For the Director, . O W Clark Chief, Adjusted Compensation Division. > Incl.

.....
 Letter to Sam Bellowicz 1902 Carr St., Houston, Texas page 1. Bremond Tex May 18 1925 Dear cousin I am dropping few lines to let you hear from me don't be mad that I didn't write you sooner because I was ___ ___ and know you wont know of the town that you father come from so know the State is name Kowenska goberneye so the town is name pancwesz so the tran stop at that town and the Sadelman's is but fifteen milse from that town you haft get Some body to carl you out ther place the place they live and name pawinkszene when you get to that State and then get to that town you find the place may be some body will healp you to get to there place so write me some more if you want to know yet some thing truly St. Barsziwicz Bremond tex R 2 B 72 (copied as written)

Effective on and after August 20th 1929, the death certificate of any person having rendered service in any war, campaign or expedition of the United States, shall show on the reverse side the following information: 1. Is the person reported to have been in such service? Yes 2. Name of organization in which service was rendered Private Co. B 138 Regiment Engineers 3. Serial Number of Discharge Papers or Adjusted Service Certificate #3507441 4. Name of next of kin or name of next friend Mrs. Mary Dybalski (Mother) P. O. Address 2412 Gentry Information furnished by (blank) When a person is known or believed to have rendered such service, the Local Register still immediately notify the nearest post of the American Legion.

Houston Chronicle, Houston Texas Thursday, May 21, 1931 Front Page: RAIL INSPECTOR DIES OF BURNS FROM CAR FIRE ----
 Samuel W. Bell 39, 2414 Gentry, car inspector for the International Great Northern Railroad, died at St. Joseph Infirmary at 4 a.m. Thursday from burns suffered on the morning of April 30, when a tank car of oil was destroyed. > The tank car, belonging to Sinclair and en route to Houston from the East Texas oil fields, started leaking about 10 miles from the city, according to the fire department reports made at the time. Railroad workers battled the car at 3:55 a.m. at the L-G. N. freight yards near Commerce and Buffalo with the view of transferring the oil to another tank. > The oil ignited. > The Houston fire department was called and fought the flames for four hours. Bell was burned when his clothes ignited. > Captain H. Hughes of No. 10 Fire Station was insured in the same fire. He was cut and bruised when he fell into a manhole. He has since recovered. Funeral arrangements for Bell will be announced by the Fogle-West Undertaking Company.

Texas Death Registrar's No 1352, Houston, Harris County, Texas. Samuel Will Bell White Male Divorced died May 21, 1931 age 39 years, Car Inspector --I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Apr. 30th, 1931 to May 21st, 1931 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 A.M. The cause of death was as follows: 1st and 2nd degree burns both legs and hands. First degree burns Face. duration 21 days Contributory (Secondary) Meningitis. signed A. M. Parsons, M.D. May 22nd, 1931 Houston, Texas. Place of Burial Hollywod date of burial May 22nd 1931 undertaker Fogle West Co. Place of birth Texas, Name of Father George Bell. no other information. --

Page 25: Mortuary BELL -- S. W. Bell of 2414 Gentry, died at a local hospital at 4 am. He is survived by one son, S. W., Jr.; five Brothers B., L., P., G. B., B, Jr. and Marion Broski; four sisters, Mrs. F. W. Fowler, Mrs. Earline Heber, Miss Maria Broski and Mrs. Mary Dubolaki; four nieces and three nephews, all of Houston. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Fogle-West Undertaking Company.

Was a porter and conductor for rail road in Houston, Texas. Was cleaning an engine boiler when it exploded.

----- Original Message -----From: Frank Soural Sent: Friday, April 16, 2004 10:43 PM
 To: susieperkins@msn.com Subject: Re: [GERMAN-BOHEMIAN] Given Name Stash

Dr Naumanns book on family names lists Stasch as a variant of the root name of Stache or Stach. Naumann claims that the root is a short form of the slavic name of Stanislav. The latter is derived from the old slavic root of : "stai" to become and / or "stani" meaning strenght or hardness.

Stash as you write it is the americanized form of Stasch.
 If you need a scan of Naumanns definition let me know.

Frank

***** REPLY SEPARATOR *****

On 4/16/2004 at 3:27 PM Susie Perkins wrote:

>I have come across the given name of "Stash" for an in-law in the Texas
>census. The family may have been from Austria or Poland. Can anyone tell
>me what the name would be short for?>
>Thanks in advance >Susie >
>==== GERMAN-BOHEMIAN Mailing List =====
Frank Soural qlt@cyberus.ca

More About Samuel William Bellowicz Bell, Sr.:

Burial: May 22, 1931, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Hollywood Cemetery

Military service: WW1 Engineers

Religion: Catholic

Notes for HERMAN OSCAR HUBLE:

South Texas Genealogical Society, Inc. Winter 1995; Vol.7No.4

Probate Births (1831-1946 - Vol. 1

Child Father Mother Birth Date Year Resquested Number

HUBLE, Herman Oscar HUBLE, Jake FREIDA, Carolina 22 Mar 1908 1944 148

.....
1920 Census, Bee County, Texas Age11 living with parents.

.....
1930 Census, Unable to locate

.....
Occupation: Gulf Brewing Co. April 1935, started 2 years earlier. Pvt. U. S. Army Tank Division

Plumber and Pipe fitter Local 211 Hog Farmer and Cattle Rancher.

.....
Obituary- Houston Chronicle, Houston, Texas HUBLE--Herman O. Huble 69, of Normangee formerly of Houston passed away June 29, 1977. Born March 22, 1908. Survivors; Wife, Mrs. Hester Huble of Normangee; two sons, Sam W. Bell and Fritz H. Huble both of Houston, one daughter, Dolores Perkins of Trinity, Texas; eight grandchildren; four sisters, Ella Kelly of Hollywood, Calif., Lena Seeman and Louise Rosen, both of San Diego, Calif. and Betty Busch of Houston; Frank Huble of Floresville, and William Huble of Pleasanton. Funeral service will be held 2:00 P.M. Friday at Pat H. Foley & Co., Chapel of the Chimes, 2110 Tidwell Rd., Houston, Burial will be in Rosewood Park in Humble, Texas. Pallbearers: Members of the Mt. Houston Volunteer Fire Department. Honorary Pallbearers: J. T. Dawkins, Harry Hart and Bennie Macaluso. Arrangements by Davis-Cozart Funeral Home, Normangee, 396-6601

.....
Obituary - Normangee paper HUBLE HERMAN O. HUBLE 69, passed away June 29, 1977 at his home in Normangee, Texas. Born March 22, 1908. Funeral services 11 A.M. Thursday, June 30 at Davis-Cozart Funeral Home, Normangee. Body will lie in state at Pat H. Foley North Chapel of the Chimes Thursday night with funeral services 2 P.M. Friday July 1, Pat H. Foley Chapel of the Chimes. Member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles and Pipefitters Local 211, Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Hester Huble, Normangee, sons, Sam W. Bell, Houston; Fritz H. Huble, Houston; daughter, Dolores Perkins, Trinity, eight grandchildren, sisters, Ella Kelly, Hollywood, calif, Lena Seeman, San Diego, Calif, Louise Rosen, San Diego, Betty Busch, Houston, brothers, Ed and Richard Huble, Houston, Frank Huble, Floresville, William Huble, Pleasanton. Pallbearers will be members of Mt. Houston Volunteer Fire Department, Honorary Pallbearers: J. T. Dawkins, Harry Hart, Benny Macaluso. Interment Rosewood Memorial Park, Humble. Davis-Cozarth Funeral Home, 396-6601, Normangee.

.....
Social Security Deaths (Internet Dec., 2000)

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

HERMAN HUBLE 22 Mar 1908 Jun 1977 77871 (Normangee, Leon, TX) (none specified) 460-03-3242 Texas

.....
Herman and Richard was the only children on St. Joseph Records. The secretary said in those days the Priest visited the communities on horse back and it depended on which direction he was going as to where he recorded the Baptism.

.....
Copies: 1920 Census; Birth Certificate; Baptism Certificate; Marriage License; Discharge Papers; Cattle Brand, Wilson Co., Texas; Cattle Brand Harris County, Texas; Will; Death Certificate; Obituaries; Correspondence; Pictures. Unable to locate Sonny, Hester or Herman on the 1930 census.

More About HERMAN OSCAR HUBLE:

Burial: June 30, 1977, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Christening: November 24, 1908, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Beeville, Bee County, Texas

Military service: March 20, 1945, Army Pvt. 24 Oct 1945

Religion: Catholic

Child of HESTER TINKLE and Samuel Bell is:

+ 495 i. Samuel William 'Sonny'¹⁵ Bell, Jr., born August 29, 1928 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TBR # 3164.

Children of HESTER TINKLE and HERMAN HUBLE are:

- + 496 i. DOLORES 'SUSIE'¹⁵ HUBLE, born April 18, 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Methodist Hospital - TBR #1657 - CR.
- + 497 ii. Fritz Herman Huble, born September 12, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - CR.

391. Robert Lee¹⁴ Tinkle (LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 09, 1906 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas TBR#15236, and died January 01, 1989 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas TDR#006418 - SS. He married **Susan Cornelia 'Nealie' Jackson** February 14, 1927 in Alma, Navarro County, Texas, daughter of Oran Jackson and Susan Robins. She was born January 31, 1906 in Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, and died September 14, 1996 in Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas - SS.

Notes for Robert Lee Tinkle:

1910 Navarro County, Texas, with parents Robert L. s.3 born Texas

1920 Houston Harris County, Texas, with parents Robert Lee s. 13 born Texas working as a tailor shop collector.

.....
Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Tinkle Robert Lee 01-01-1989 SMITH M

.....
Monday, January 2, 1989 Tyler Morning Telegraph R. L. 'Bob' Tinkel - Edgewood - Services for R. L. "Bob" Tinkel, 82, Edgewood, are scheduled for 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Cheatham Memorial United Methodist Church with the Rev. Danny Carter officiating. Burial will be in Haven of Memories Cemetery in Canton under the direction of LyBrand Funeral Home of Edgewood. Mr. Tinkel died early Sunday morning in a Tyler hospital after a lengthy illness. He was born Dec. 9, 1906, in Emhouse. He was a retired mechanist for Hughes Tool Co. and has also owned a filling station and laundry mat. He moved to Edgewood from Canton in 1987. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and also a member of the Cheatham Memorial United Methodist Church. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Nealie Tinkle, Edgewood; a son Kenneth Loyd Tinkle, Edna; a daughter, Dorothy Lee Thornton, Edgewood; three sisters, Hester Huble and Pauline Kelpen, both of Houston, and Johnnie Mae Meyers, Pasadena; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

More About Robert Lee Tinkle:

Burial: January 03, 1989, Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas - Haven of Memories Cemetery

Notes for Susan Cornelia 'Nealie' Jackson:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Tinkle Susan Cornelia 09-14-1996 VAN ZANDT F

.....
Tyler Morning Telegraph Tuesday, September 17, 1996 Susan Cornelia "Nealie" Tinkle 90, Edgewood; 11 a.m. at Cheatham Memorial United Methodist Church (Herchel Lybrand Funeral Home, Edgewood)

.....
In Remembrance:

Services for Susan Cornelia "Nealie" Tinkle Born January 31, 1906 Services Tuesday 11 AM September 17, 1996 Cheatham Memorial United Methodist Church Edgewood Minister Rev. Donna Glur Brown Interment Haven Of Memories Herschel Lybrand Funeral Home Edgewood, Texas "Family Service Since 1897"

More About Susan Cornelia 'Nealie' Jackson:

Burial: September 17, 1996, Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas - Haven of Memories Cemetery

Children of Robert Tinkle and Susan Jackson are:

- + 498 i. Dorothy Lee¹⁵ Tinkle, born February 08, 1931 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 499 ii. Kenneth Lloyd Tinkle, born September 22, 1933 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

393. Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle (LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 10, 1911 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas TBC#37960, and died June 17, 2000 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas - SS. She married **(1) Herbert Joseph Hauck** September 04, 1924 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of Joseph Hauck and Helen Dumler. He was born December 12, 1907 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died February 11, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(2) Walter Cecil Kelpen** June 30, 1945 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born June 26, 1890 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died July 03, 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas TDR#052997-76.

Notes for Pauline Elizabeth Tinkle:

Birth certificate has her name as Payline, this was later changed to Pauline. Before birth she was suppose to be Jacqueline.

.....
Divorced July 1944

.....
During a conversation in 1989 with Aunt Pauline I asked for information about Herbert and she said she didn't know anything about him.

"Once I am through with someone, I am through" Visiting with her in August 1999 she still had a picture of Herbert in her keepsake box that she showed me.

.....
1920 census Houston, Harris County, Texas with parents Pauline 08, born Texas
.....

Social Security Death Index Search Results
Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued
PAULINE KELPIN 10 Aug 1911 17 Jun 2000 (P) (72) (none specified) 450-52-5486 Texas

More About Pauline Elizabeth Tinkle:
Burial: June 19, 2000, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Woodland Cemetery

Notes for Herbert Joseph Hauck:
Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Hauck Herbert Joseph 02-11-1964 HARRIS M SINGLE

One of the pallbearers, Bob Anderson, was arrested at the funeral for non payment of child support.

Herbert is in the same cemetery near some of the Fraley family, Pauline's kin on her mother's side.

More About Herbert Joseph Hauck:
Burial: February 13, 1964, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Forest Park Cemetery-Hwy. 45 South

Notes for Walter Cecil Kelpen:
Adopted Herbert Joe Hauck 16 June 1954

Unknown paper and date: Funeral Services for Walter Cecil Kelpen Conducted July 5th. Walter Cecil (W. C.) Kelpen, 86, died Saturday, July 3, 1976 at his home in Houston after a lengthy illness. He was a brother-in-law of Mrs. H. O. Huble of Normangee. > Mr. Kelpen was a retired engineer for Southern Pacific Railroad and members of the sons of Hermann, Magnolia No. 7. > Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Pauline Kelpen, Houston; 7 children and number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. > Grave side services and interment were conducted at 10:30 a.m. Monday, July 5th, at Woodlawn Cemetery.

June 2000 - Texas Death Records Date contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Kelpen Walter C. 07-03-1976 HARRIS M

More About Walter Cecil Kelpen:
Burial: July 05, 1976, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Woodland Cemetery

Children of Pauline Tinkle and Herbert Hauck are:
+ 500 i. Harvey Wesley¹⁵ Hauck, born July 18, 1927 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital.
+ 501 ii. Leon Edward Hauck, born January 10, 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Methodist Hospital.
+ 502 iii. Geraldine Marie 'Jerri' Hauck, born February 07, 1931 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Home.

Child of Pauline Tinkle and Walter Kelpen is:
+ 503 i. Herbert Joe (Hauck)¹⁵ Kelpen, Sr., born June 16, 1938 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital.

394. Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers (LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 20, 1926 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(1) Billy Dean Pollard, Sr.** April 01, 1942 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born November 24, 1925 in Norman, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and died May 17, 2000 in Webster, Harris County, Texas. She married **(2) Carl Mayer** February 17, 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born December 11, 1924 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, and died June 11, 1996 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Johnnie Mae Showers:
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
SHOWERS JOHNNIE MAE 9-20-1926 f HARRIS LILLIE MAY WAY LEONARD JOHN SHOWERS

Notes for Billy Dean Pollard, Sr.:
Divorced 1946

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

BILLY POLLARD 24 Nov 1925 17 May 2000 77598 (Webster, Harris, TX) (none specified) 457-20-7924 Texas

More About Billy Dean Pollard, Sr.:

Burial: May 20, 2000, San Jacinto Cemetery, Texas

Notes for Carl Mayer:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Mayer Carl 06-11-1996 HARRIS M

.....
Social Security Death Index Search Results

December 2000 Update - 65,089,493 records - Updated Monthly

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued

CARL MAYER 11 Dec 1924 11 Jun 1996 77505 (Pasadena, Harris, TX) (none specified) 449-28-8070 Texas

.....
In Memory of Carl Mayer born December 11, 1924 died June 11, 1996 Houston, Texas Funeral Service

10:00 A..M., Friday June 14, 1996 Pasadena Funeral Chapel Rev. Mark Wells and Mr. Alan Hughes, Trinity Baptist Church, Pasadena, Officiating Interment Forest Park Lawndale, Houston, Texas.

More About Carl Mayer:

Burial: June 14, 1996, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Forest Park Lawndale

Child of Johnnie Showers and Billy Pollard is:

+ 504 i. Billy Dean¹⁵ Pollard, Jr., born April 11, 1943 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died June 02, 2001 in Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Children of Johnnie Showers and Carl Mayer are:

+ 505 i. Linda Diane¹⁵ Mayer, born October 23, 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

+ 506 ii. Sharon Gayle Mayer, born June 19, 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

+ 507 iii. Debra Sue Mayer, born October 25, 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

397. Robert Clarence¹⁴ Saunders (Nellie Laura¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 09, 1921 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died October 27, 1996 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Marie Angeline Kucera** July 03, 1947 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born August 27, 1920 in Wallis, Ft. Bend County, Texas, and died January 01, 1995 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Robert Clarence Saunders:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Saunders Robert Clarence 10-27-1996 HARRIS M

.....
Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued

ROBERT SAUNDERS 08 Aug 1921 27 Oct 1996 77036 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 455-28-8212 Texas

More About Robert Clarence Saunders:

Burial: October 29, 1996, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Resthaven Hwy. 45 N.

Notes for Marie Angeline Kucera:

Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Saunders Marie Angeline 01-01-1995 HARRIS F

.....
Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued

MARIE SAUNDERS 27 Aug 1920 01 Jan 1995 77036 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 456-14-1041 Texas

More About Marie Angeline Kucera:

Burial: January 04, 1995, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Resthaven Hwy. 45 N.

Child of Robert Saunders and Marie Kucera is:

398. Rita Joanne¹⁴ Glass (Eunice Beatrice¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 25, 1931 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas. She married **William Price Davenport** August 25, 1953, son of Lige Davenport and Arcadie Wise. He was born September 24, 1929 in Texas.

Children of Rita Glass and William Davenport are:

- 509 i. William Paul¹⁵ Davenport, born October 03, 1960 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married Cindy Gail Newton February 16, 1986.
- 510 ii. Deborah Lynn Davenport, born May 21, 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Jeffrey Todd Robnett January 01, 1983.

399. Carolyn¹⁴ Glass (Eunice Beatrice¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 30, 1936 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas. She married **(1) Edward Berry Robinson** September 05, 1957, son of Thomas Robinson and Elisabeth Reynolds. He was born April 04, 1935 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. She married **(2) Edward Barry Robinson** September 05, 1957. He was born January 04, 1935 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Carolyn Glass and Edward Robinson are:

- + 511 i. Rhonda Kay¹⁵ Robinson, born September 12, 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 512 ii. Thomas Randall Robinson, born June 17, 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 513 iii. James Gordon Robinson, born April 04, 1967 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Child of Carolyn Glass and Edward Robinson is:

- 514 i. Rhonda Kay¹⁵ Robinson, born September 09, 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married Richard Megraw May 24, 1980 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

401. Travis Way¹⁴ Robertson (Mildred Lucille¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 03, 1930 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. He married **Ann Parker** October 24, 1953 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born January 26, 1932 in Iola, Grimes County, Texas.

Notes for Travis Way Robertson:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

ROBERTSON TRAVIS WAY 1-3-1930 m NAVARRO MILDRED LUCILLE WAY WILLIAM VOLLIE ROBERTSON

.....

At age 4 Travis Kendrick was adopted by Vollie Robertson

More About Travis Way Robertson:

Adoption: Age 4 by Vollie Robertson

Children of Travis Robertson and Ann Parker are:

- + 515 i. Jimmy¹⁵ Robertson.
- 516 ii. Karen Robertson. She married None.

402. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Robertson (Mildred Lucille¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 04, 1937 in Henderson County, Texas. She married **(1) Earl Earp**. She married **(2) James Lewis**.

Notes for Patricia Ann Robertson:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

ROBERTSON PATRICIA ANN 10-4-1937 m HENDERSON MILDRED WAY W. VOLLEY ROBERTSON

Children of Patricia Robertson and Earl Earp are:

- 517 i. Rebecca¹⁵ Earp.
- 518 ii. Sandra Earp.

Child of Patricia Robertson and James Lewis is:

- 519 i. James William¹⁵ Lewis.

403. George Edward¹⁴ Brooks (Vera Neva¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 26, 1935 in Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. He married **(1) Rose Borr/ Borelli** in Washington, D. C.. He married **(2) Janet**. He married **(3) Janet Unknown**.

Notes for George Edward Brooks:
New address duly noted.

I may have given you my new one (as of July 02): 2003

10143 FM 744, Barry, 75102. (same phone: 903-874-7639)

Warm regards,
George

Child of George Brooks and Rose Borelli is:
520 i. Christine¹⁵ Brooks.

405. Joseph Dale¹⁴ Way (William Valentine 'Bud'¹³, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 07, 1940 in Teague, Freestone County, Texas, and died September 14, 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He married **Doris**.

Notes for Joseph Dale Way:
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
WAY JOSEPH DALE 12-7-1940 m FREESTONE ADDIE MAE SCOTT VALENTINE BUD WAY

More About Joseph Dale Way:
Burial: Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada - Palm Valley View Cemetery

Children of Joseph Way and Doris are:
521 i. Loren Dale¹⁵ Way. He married Janise.
522 ii. Jon Erico Way, born April 20, 1968; died March 26, 2002 in Social Security.

407. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Way (William Valentine 'Bud'¹³, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 22, 1950 in Freestone County, Texas. He married **(1) Pamela Joyce Malone** April 03, 1970 in Navarro County, Texas - TMR 034847, daughter of Harmon Malone and Peggy Sheppard. She was born November 26, 1949 in Navarro County, Texas. He married **(2) Gloria A. Garcia** October 21, 1983 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **(3) Jerri** Aft. 1990.

Notes for Timothy Wayne Way:
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
WAY TIMOTHY WAYNE 10-22-1950 m FREESTONE

Notes for Pamela Joyce Malone:
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
MALONE PAMELA JOYCE 11-26-1949 f NAVARRO PEGGY LYNN SHEPPARD HARMON SCOTT MALONE

Child of Timothy Way and Pamela Malone is:
523 i. 2 Children¹⁵ Way.

Child of Timothy Way and Gloria Garcia is:
524 i. No Issue¹⁵ Way.

410. Mary Ann¹⁴ Lee (Ruby Texana¹³ Rock, Amanda Agnes¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) She married **Unknown Moers**.

Child of Mary Lee and Unknown Moers is:

525 i. Robert¹⁵ Moers.

411. Robert Leroy¹⁴ Lee, Jr. (Ruby Texana¹³ Rock, Amanda Agnes¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born 1926, and died June 15, 1984 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. He married **Myrtle L.**

More About Robert Leroy Lee, Jr.:

Burial: June 18, 1984, Houston, Harris County, Texas - Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery

Children of Robert Lee and Myrtle L. are:

- 526 i. Virginia¹⁵ Lee. She married Unknown Harold.
- 527 ii. Becky Lee. She married Doyle St. Nicholasy.
- 528 iii. Leon Lee.

412. Ruth Margaret¹⁴ Simpson (Fred Griffith¹³, Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza'¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 06, 1916 in Matador, Motley County, Texas. She married **Arthur Luther Cooper** October 12, 1935.

Child of Ruth Simpson and Arthur Cooper is:

- + 529 i. Ralph Eugene¹⁵ Cooper, born March 08, 1937 in Matador, Motley County, Texas.

422. Jerolyn¹⁴ Way (Earl Lee¹³, Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 16, 1928 in Navarro County, Texas - #37-48. She married **Namon Earl Yates**.

Notes for Jerolyn Way:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
WAY EARL L. INF OF 5-16-1928 f NAVARRO IONE PERKINS EARL L. WAY

Children of Jerolyn Way and Namon Yates are:

- + 530 i. Beverly Ann¹⁵ Yates.
- 531 ii. Kim Alan Yates.

423. Robert Earl¹⁴ Way (Earl Lee¹³, Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 30, 1930 in Navarro County, Texas - #52371. He married **Eileen**.

Children of Robert Way and Eileen are:

- 532 i. Susan Renee¹⁵ Way.
- 533 ii. Steven Ray Way.
- 534 iii. Stanley Robert Way.

424. Charles Edward¹⁴ Way, Sr. (Earl Lee¹³, Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 10, 1933 in Navarro County, Texas. He married **Alecia Boone**.

Children of Charles Way and Alecia Boone are:

- 535 i. David Nolan¹⁵ Way.
- 536 ii. Russel Thomas I Way, born March 05, 1960 in Dallas County, Texas.
- 537 iii. Julie Way.
- 538 iv. Charles Edward Way, Jr., born October 05, 1965 in Dallas County, Texas.
- 539 v. Russell Way.

442. Robert E.¹⁴ Way (Frank Jefferson¹³, Frederick Marion¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 16, 1932 in Carter County, Oklahoma, and died January 12, 1963 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma.

More About Robert E. Way:

Burial: January 13, 1963, Wilson , Carter County, Oklahoma - Hewitt Cemetery

Child of Robert E. Way is:

- 540 i. Bobby¹⁵ Way. He married Shelley Cain.

450. Lawanda Faye¹⁴ McMillen (Edith Catherine¹³ Way, Frederick Marion¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 28, 1941 in Wilson, Carter County, Oklahoma. She married **Billy Ray Abshire** November 16, 1957 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma. He was born May 24, 1938 in Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.

Children of Lawanda McMillen and Billy Abshire are:

- 541 i. Billy Ray¹⁵ Abshire, Jr., born August 31, 1958 in Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.
- 542 ii. Donna Faye Abshire, born September 28, 1960 in Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.
- + 543 iii. Trisha Dawn Abshire, born August 30, 1964 in Madera, Madera County, California.
- 544 iv. Mickey Lynn Abshire, born August 20, 1966 in Madera, Madera County, California.

453. Laurane Lanell¹⁴ Smith (Laura Jane¹³ English, Laura Jane¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) She married **Carl Thomas Tadlock, Jr.**

Child of Laurane Smith and Carl Tadlock is:

- 545 i. Donald Wayne¹⁵ Tadlock.

Generation No. 11

458. Vickie¹⁵ Sherman (Laura Bell¹⁴ Way, Lewis/Louis Gilder¹³, Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 10, 1955. She married **Phil Shell**.

Child of Vickie Sherman and Phil Shell is:

- 546 i. Matthew¹⁶ Shell.

460. Janet¹⁵ Parker (Billy Jane¹⁴ Burchett, Laura Jane¹³ Way, Madison Lewis¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) She married **Peter Burca**.

Notes for Peter Burca:

Married before Billy Jane and had Tracy and Christi.

Children of Janet Parker and Peter Burca are:

- 547 i. Davis¹⁶ Burca.
- 548 ii. Laura Renee Burca.
- 549 iii. David Burch.

470. James Glenn¹⁵ Ramsey (Dorothy Sue¹⁴ Smallwood, Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 08, 1948 in Midland, Midland County, Texas - Western Clinic. He married **Beverly Ann Hohenberger** August 11, 1972 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas - Allen's Point Baptist Church, daughter of Harvey B. Hohenberger.

Child of James Ramsey and Beverly Hohenberger is:

- 550 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁶ Ramsey, born March 05, 1977 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas - Brooke Army Medical Center.

474. James Glenn¹⁵ Ramsey (Dorothy Sue¹⁴ Smallwood, Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 08, 1943 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. He married **Beverly Ann Hohenberger** August 11, 1972 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, daughter of Harvey B. Hohenberger.

Child of James Ramsey and Beverly Hohenberger is:

- 551 i. Elizabeth¹⁶ Ann, born March 05, 1977 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas.

475. Kaye Lynn¹⁵ Smallwood (Albert Chestley¹⁴, Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 24, 1954 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas. She married **John Dirk Rathmann** August 05, 1978 in Monahans, Ward County, Texas - First Presbyterian Church, son of Karl Rathmann and Eva Heuser. He was born April 26, 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Kaye Smallwood and John Rathmann are:

- 552 i. David Michael¹⁶ Rathmann, born August 26, 1984 in Colorado.
- 553 ii. Kurt Andrew Rathmann, born April 20, 1987 in Colorado.

478. Douglas Gale¹⁵ Smallwood (Arthur Leslie¹⁴, Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 16, 1953 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital. He married **Nelda Sue Brake** June 02, 1972 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Westview Baptist Church, daughter of George Brake and Nell Dorsett. She was born December 03, 1952 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital.

Children of Douglas Smallwood and Nelda Brake are:

- 554 i. Stephanie Gail¹⁶ Smallwood, born November 11, 1974 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas - Methodist Hospital.
- 555 ii. David Allen Smallwood, born September 09, 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas - Methodist Hospital.

479. Ronnie Dale¹⁵ Smallwood (Arthur Leslie¹⁴, Tennie May¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 04, 1959 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital. He married **Cristi Joyce Gary** August 05, 1977 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - First Baptist Church, daughter of James Gary and Emma Shirley. She was born May 21, 1959 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas - Mercy Hospital.

Children of Ronnie Smallwood and Cristi Gary are:

- 556 i. Brian Dale¹⁶ Smallwood, born March 15, 1980 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas - Methodist Hospital.
- 557 ii. Rhonda Kay Smallwood, born December 15, 1982 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas - Methodist Hospital.

483. Bill Franklin¹⁵ Strickland (Billy Ray¹⁴, Maude Alleene¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 26, 1949 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Linda Ruth McGuffy** July 18, 1970 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She was born August 12, 1951 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Child of Bill Strickland and Linda McGuffy is:

- 558 i. Jess Franklin¹⁶ Strickland, born August 10, 1974 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

484. Roy Dan¹⁵ Strickland (Billy Ray¹⁴, Maude Alleene¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 03, 1951 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Debra Anne Crouse** October 09, 1971 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She was born July 17, 1951 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Children of Roy Strickland and Debra Crouse are:

- 559 i. Bryan Daniel¹⁶ Strickland, born November 18, 1973 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.
- 560 ii. Spencer William Strickland, born August 13, 1975 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

485. Donnie Ray¹⁵ Neu (Jessie Allene¹⁴ Strickland, Maude Alleene¹³ Way, Ugy Chesley¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 29, 1942. He married **Lynda** January 15, 1970.

Child of Donnie Neu and Lynda is:

- 561 i. Donnie Rae¹⁶ Neu, born February 10, 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

489. Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle (Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 21, 1921 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(1) John Edward Gilbert, Sr.** January 21, 1936, son of Leroy Gilbert and Mattie Hughes. He was born 1912 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(2) Calvin Rodger Watkins** December 02, 1938 in Married again 1976. He was born October 18, 1911, and died September 02, 1979 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas. She married **(3) Lester Hoover** Aft. 1942. She married **(4) Thurman Byers, Sr.** Bef. 1954. He was born December 05, 1920, and died February 1981 in Texas. She married **(5) Calvin R. Watkins** December 31, 1976 in Bexar County, Texas TMR #138802. He was born October 1911, and died September 1979 in Grayson County, Texas. She married **(6) Paul C. Phillips** October 29, 1980 in Bexar County, Texas TMR #132304. He was born April 08, 1920 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, and died June 05, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for Juanita Jewell Tinkle:

Was adopted by Hester and Herman Huble after Sophie left the children with Joe. After Joe married Ruby, Juanita was un-adopted.

Marriage 1. John Gilbert-1936 2. Calvin Rodger Watkins-1938 3. Thurman Byer 4. Lester Hoover 5. Calvin Rodger Watkins 6. Paul C. Phillips-1980

.....
Knowing some of the things that Juanita has done in the past, I have my doubts about the money, it could happen I am sure but I would question it big time. She doesn't speak to me because I found her son by her first marriage and gave him information about his family. Which could have been found on the internet or at a courthouse. She called me up and cussed me out for interfering in her business. He has since died.

Life is too short to going around being mad. Susie

----- Original Message ----- From: landandhomes Sent: Monday, September 15, 2003 8:53 AM
To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: hi
Oscar Pace,I have some stuff on him in a drawer at home,Birthday,death etc
I should not have said stole.Juanita's words...what do I know...
----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins
To: Sybil Tinkle Sent: Saturday, September 13, 2003 4:20 PM Subject: Re: hi

Life is so short for so much misunderstanding. Human nature is something that can not be explained easily, if at all.
I think I asked before but do you know the name of your mother's father. I have Unknown Pace. It just hit me that your mother's middle name is Adair. Any idea where that may have come from. We have some Adair grand parents from the mid 1750's. They were from Ireland to Pennsylvania to South Carolina. We might be related more than once. If you are unsure about the Pace do you think your sister Betty may know. This is not a pressing issue, just like to have it for the family history.
Catch you later Susie

----- Original Message -----From: landandhomes Sent: Saturday, September 13, 2003 6:53 AM
To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: hi
Juanita and Joann hate each other...Dorothy lives w/Juanita,Jo Ann stole some money from Juanita's bank account...Dorothy's husband just died 2 months ago...They were going to try to move to Florida where Dorothy's children are...Nina McDonald is Tinkle's new wife married about may 1 2003 not sure and I never want to know the exact date...I had a fight, if you can call it that w/my father not concerning his wife but she was involved in a way...I tried to Sell her home for free and it caused a lot of problems and now I Quit and they will have to pay some stranger \$7,500 because they are both very old & unreasonable more later Sybil
----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: Sybil Tinkle
Sent: Friday, September 12, 2003 5:54 PM Subject: Re: hi

I haven't intentional neglected answering you. Carroll had surgery for carotid artery on his right side. This is his second. The first was crimped we found out later and this time was to add a stint to the original. He is doing fine, sore to swallow.

Glad to see Betty getting into the loop of Tinkle. I have a little on her, her birthdate and name of husband and her daughter.

By the way, I need the name of the new step mother and date of marriage.

I have still been looking for the Yarbrough family but to date found nothing else that even comes close. I keep you in mind often. Hope you have had a busy and profitable summer. Have you sold your house yet?? I hate the thought of having to move again but know I will if something happens to Carroll before me. I get along with his children okay but know the house is to be sold asap. Maybe they will give me 30 days or hopefully 60. Will cross that bridge when and if the time comes.

One of Juanita's daughter has been submitting pictures to the Tinkle/Turner website that I belong to. She is Juanita's second daughter Jo Ann. It has all been her family and grands. Jo Ann married about 13 had a daughter about 14 and divorced about 15 and then remarried several years later and still married to him. I had heard that Jo Ann and Juanita didn't get along very well but there was a note on the site that she wished her mother had a computer to see the pictures that were being posted about the Tinkle family. So guess they do get along. Hope so, it would be very hard to know that you couldn't get along with your mother. Love to all Susie

----- Original Message ----- From: landandhomes Sent: Tuesday, September 09, 2003 9:46 AM
To: susiep Subject: hi
The email from George stabrawa is my sister Betty Clepper my mothers daughter in south Dakota
HOPE YOU ARE DOING GOOD Sybil

Notes for Calvin Rodger Watkins:
Family Information - Retired from the U. S. Army - June 2000 - Texas Death Record information.

Notes for Thurman Byers, Sr.:
This may not be the Thurman Byers that married Juanita. Last S.S. benefit went to Highlands, Harris County, Texas[Huble1.FTW]

Last S.S. benefit went to Highlands, Harris County, Texas

Notes for Paul C. Phillips:
Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery - Surnames P - Bexar County, Texas
Phillips, Paul C, b. 04/08/1920, d. 06/05/1992, PFC USA, San Antonio; Bexar; Texas, Plot: 21 33, bur. 06/09/1992, *

More About Paul C. Phillips:

Burial: June 09, 1992, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas- Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery

Child of Juanita Tinkle and John Gilbert is:

- + 562 i. John Edward¹⁶ Gilbert, Jr., born July 14, 1937 in Harris County, Texas; died December 30, 1998 in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon.

Children of Juanita Tinkle and Calvin Watkins are:

- + 563 i. Dorothy Ann¹⁶ Watkins, born August 05, 1939 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.
- + 564 ii. Jo Ann Watkins, born January 07, 1941 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.
- 565 iii. C. R. Watkins, born April 27, 1956 in Wynnewood, Gavin County, Oklahoma.

Notes for C. R. Watkins:

Child of a relative of Calvin. Raised by Calvin and Juanita.

Child of Juanita Tinkle and Thurman Byers is:

- 566 i. Thurman¹⁶ Byers, Jr., born in Oklahoma.

490. Leonard John 'Pete'¹⁵ Tinkle (Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 12, 1922 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) **Cora Adair Pace** July 01, 1943, daughter of Oscar Pace and Bertha Weatherly. She was born July 22, 1916 in Falls County, Texas, and died August 30, 1999 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas - hospital - cremated - SS. He married (2) **Nina** May 01, 2003 in Montgomery County, Texas - probably.

Notes for Leonard John 'Pete' Tinkle:

My father got married... I 'm in my very busy time at work, more later...Hope you are OK
Sybil 05 May 2003

----- Original Message -----From: Susie Perkins Sent: Friday, March 07, 2003 9:04 PM
To: Sybil Tinkle Subject: Re: Kinship

I just talked to my brother Sonny and he says all he never heard your father called by anything other than Pete. Said some of the other family did call him Leonard at times.

Guess we didn't play together as I was 11 years older than you and don't think we lived in the same part of town as we were growing up but bet we could have had fun.
Take care Susie

----- Original Message -----From: landandhomes Sent: Friday, March 07, 2003 1:55 PM
To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: Kinship

We should have played together as children, what happened cousin removed...Sybil

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: Sybil Tinkle Sent: Friday, March 07, 2003 12:12 PM
Subject: Re: Kinship

This was the only name I ever knew him by until I started doing the genealogy in 1986. Don't know who gave him the nickname. You may ask him or Juanita and they maybe able to tell you

My father was Herman O. Huble born in Beeville, Texas in 1908. He married my mother Hester Mae Tinkle Bell in 1933 in Houston, Texas.
Susie

----- Original Message -----From: landandhomes Sent: Friday, March 07, 2003 7:38 AM
To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: Kinship

Pete my father? Who called him Pete, never heard him called Pete by anyone...who is your father?

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: Sybil Tinkle
Sent: Thursday, March 06, 2003 6:12 PM Subject: Kinship

I looked it up on my chart and we are 1st cousins once removed.

Hester	and	Joseph	sister and brother
Susie	and	Pete	first cousin
Susie	and	Sybil	first cousin once removed

I use the old term of you would be my second cousin if your Dad was my first cousin but the correct way it as above.

Susie

Notes for Cora Adair Pace:

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued

CORA TINKLE 22 Jul 1916 30 Aug 1999 77355 (Magnolia, Montgomery, TX) (none specified) 463-03-7811 Texas

.....
Sept. 15, 1999 - Sam Bell: Cora was cremated and placed under the pine tree near her marker. Her daughters took care of all the arrangement. Pete did not attend. He didn't want her buried that close to his father. He wanted to put her ashes on the front yard. Daughter Adele is not allowed in Pete's house.

Juanita was visiting Johnnie Mae about this time.

April 2000 visited the cemetery and there was an upright marker offset from what would be the two regular burial sites placed at the foot and not the head of the origin site, more in line with the tree where Cora's urn is suppose to be buried.

.....
will find out but I think in El Paso...

In Tomball Hospital she went in for a small heart attack and they gave her blood thinning medication to fast and it blowed her brain out in about 10 minutes she was talking to me when they started the med and I was feeding her some watermelon and bam she was dead..

Again so sorry about your son, hope you and the grandchildren are OK

Sybil

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: Sybil Tinkle

Sent: Saturday, March 29, 2003 12:10 PM Subject: Question

Where was your Mom and Dad Married? Where did your mother pass away??

Susie

.....

More About Cora Adair Pace:

Burial: Houston, Harris County, Texas - Brookside Cemetery

Children of Leonard Tinkle and Cora Pace are:

- + 567 i. Cora Adele¹⁶ Tinkle, born April 08, 1944 in El Paso County, Texas.
- + 568 ii. Sybil Nell Tinkle, born March 19, 1946 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.

492. Joseph Edward¹⁵ Tinkle, Jr. (Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born May 23, 1947 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Cynthia Gail Franklin** October 01, 1970 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #108515, daughter of Unknown Franklin and Lillian Hearne. She was born March 16, 1948 in Harris County, Texas, and died December 22, 1990 in Onalaska, Polk County, Texas -heart attack at home - TDR#125178.

Notes for Joseph Edward Tinkle, Jr.:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

TINKLE JOSEPH E. JR. 05-23-1947 m HARRIS STELLA WINSLOW JOSEPH EDWARD TINKLE

.....
Says he is not a Jr. Most of employment has been auto parts stores.

Notes for Cynthia Gail Franklin:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

FRANKLIN CYNTHIA GAIL 03-16-1948 f HARRIS LILLIAN GERTRUDE HEARNE **DEATH FILE NUMBER EXISTS**

.....
Her father and her mother-in-law are cousins, making her and Joe second cousins.

.....
Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Tinkle Cynthia Gail 12-22-1990 POLK F

.....
Social Security Death Index Search Results

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued Tools

CYNTHIA TINKLE 16 Mar 1948 22 Dec 1990 (not specified) (none specified) 465-72-2248 Texas

.....
Died of Heart Attack. Was cremated.

More About Cynthia Gail Franklin:

Burial: Cremated

Children of Joseph Tinkle and Cynthia Franklin are:

- 569 i. Helen¹⁶ Tinkle, born November 30, 1972.
- 570 ii. Rachel Michelle Tinkle, born December 13, 1977 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Rachel Michelle Tinkle:

Birth Summary Records Texas Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
TINKLE RAECHEL MICHELLE 12-13-1977 f HARRIS

493. Herman Edward¹⁵ Tinkle, Sr. (Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 03, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) **Nancy Ann Gamon** December 08, 1969 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #130406. She was born January 12, 1953 in McLennan County, Texas. He married (2) **Janice Gail Fruge** February 23, 1976 in Harrison County, Texas - TMR 032157. She was born 1956. He married (3) **Diedre L.** June 05, 1976. She was born 1960. He married (4) **Morris A. Freeman** August 08, 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR #129544. He married (5) **Sharon K. Crawford** October 03, 1984 in Galveston County, Texas - TMR 153859. She was born May 26, 1957 in Galveston County, Texas. He married (6) **Amy Lynn Frey** January 29, 1990 in Bacliff, Galveston County, Texas, daughter of Anthony Frey and Patricia Sonnenbert. She was born February 02, 1972 in Highland, Madison County, Illinois.

Notes for Herman Edward Tinkle, Sr.:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
TINKLE HERMAN EDWARD 11-03-1948 m HARRIS STELLA WINSLOW JOSEPH EDWARD TINKLE

Was named for his Uncle Herman Huble and his father Joseph Edward Tinkle. Clams to be a preacher.

Did a short prison term in federal prison for driving the get away car in a dope and robbery deal in Houston.

Stella said he had a child by another woman before he married Nancy but she doesn't know any of the details. August 31, 1988 a woman named Gail called Hester Huble for the phone number of Herman and said she needed to talk to him, they never married but had a daughter 13 years old. She did visit with Hester, there was a meeting between Herman and his daughter Gail.

May 1986 he and Sharon were living in Bacliff, Texas.

Sep. 1898 was living with Amy from Bacliff in the old house of Stella and Joe in Kenwood. The house was in terrible condition with no utilities and the yard was full of old tires.

Notes for Nancy Ann Gamon:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
GAMON NANCY ANN 01-12-1953 f MC LENNAN

Notes for Janice Gail Fruge:

September 1988 visited Hester Huble trying to locate Herman. Daughter Gail was living in Livingston, Texas.

Notes for Sharon K. Crawford:

After Joe's funeral in June Sharon told everyone she was pregnant and due in Sept. After Stella's funeral in October Sharon told that she had been married and had a daughter that was being raised by her parents and she was pregnant and due in Feb 1987. There is doubt she was ever pregnant

.....
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
CRAWFORD SHARON KAY 05-26-1957 f GALVESTON

Child of Herman Tinkle and Nancy Gamon is:

- 571 i. Herman Edward¹⁶ Tinkle II, born October 06, 1970 in Harris County, Texas; died December 01, 1999 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Herman Edward Tinkle II:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
TINKLE HERMAN EDWARD II 10-06-1970 m HARRIS

.....
Died December 01, 1999 about 11 P.M. at Park Plaza Hospital from possible head injury sustained from a police beating earlier in the year.

Child of Herman Tinkle and Janice Fruge is:

572 i. Gail¹⁶ Tinkle, born 1976.

Child of Herman Tinkle and Morris Freeman is:

573 i. No Issue¹⁶ Tinkle.

Child of Herman Tinkle and Sharon Crawford is:

574 i. No Issue¹⁶ Tinkle.

Children of Herman Tinkle and Amy Frey are:

575 i. Hester May¹⁶ Tinkle, born May 22, 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Hester May Tinkle:

TexasBirth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TINKLE HESTER MAY 05-22-1992 f HARRIS

.....

Named for great Aunt Hester Mae Huble

576 ii. Patricia Ashley Tinkle, born February 23, 1994 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Patricia Ashley Tinkle:

TexasBirth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TINKLE PATRICIA ASHLEY 02-23-1994 f HARRIS

577 iii. Anthony Joseph Tinkle, born October 14, 1995 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Anthony Joseph Tinkle:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TINKLE ANTHONY JOSEPH 10-14-1995 m HARRIS

578 iv. Jackye Merrie Tinkle, born 1997.

579 v. Lucy Loriene Tinkle, born 1999.

495. Samuel William 'Sonny'¹⁵ Bell, Jr. (HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 29, 1928 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TBR # 3164. He married **Bethel Lee Brady** January 24, 1953 in Richmond, Ft. Bend County, Texas, daughter of George Brady and Willie Searcy. She was born February 07, 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Jeff Davis Hospital.

Notes for Samuel William 'Sonny' Bell, Jr.:

Family Bible of Lillie Mae Way Tinkle Showers: Sam William Bell, Jr. was born August 29th at 12.42 A.M. Wednesday 1928 Weight 7 p 8 ounces.

.....
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

BELL SAM WILLIAM JR. 8-29-1928 m HARRIS HESTER M. TINKLE SAM WILLIAM BELL SR.

.....
Religion: Baptist

.....
Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States Army - Honorable-Bell, Samuel William US 54 023 432 SFC (T) 15 May 52 Stock Control Supv. Date Inducted 09 Nov 1950 Houston, Harris County, Texas Selective Service Number 41 59 28 498 place of separation Fort Hood, Texas. Sex Male, Race Cauc, Color Hair Blond, Eyes Hazel Height 71 1/2" Weight 170, Private-1. Korean Svc Medal 1/1 Bz Svc Star Army Occ Medal (Japan) UN Svc Medal C I B, Single, High School, last employer Barber Plumbing Co. Houston,

Texas Pipe Fitter 1946 to 1950.

On 10 November 1974 made application for business license to operate Bell's Welding Service. Houston, Harris County, Texas. Pipe Fitter by trade.

Notes for Bethel Lee Brady:

Original birth certificate has Bertha Lee Brady #12762. Amendment to Certificate of Birth filed 15 Oct 1965

.....
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
BRADY BETHEL LEE 2-7-1934 f HARRIS WILLIE MAE SEARCY GEORGE HENRY BRADY
.....

Children of Samuel Bell and Bethel Brady are:

- + 580 i. Bethel Marie¹⁶ Bell, born December 13, 1953 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 581 ii. Deborah Sue Bell, born September 17, 1956 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 582 iii. Sandra Dorene Bell, born September 18, 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 583 iv. Samula Kay Bell, born June 23, 1965 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

496. DOLORES 'SUSIE'¹⁵ HUBLE (HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 18, 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Methodist Hospital - TBR #1657 - CR. She married **BOBBY WAYNE PERKINS** April 14, 1956 in Houston, Harris County, Texas TMR #209339 - CR, son of DOY PERKINS and EINA KILLINGSWORTH. He was born November 16, 1933 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas - at Home - CR, and died December 27, 1992 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - By Pass Heart Surgery - Providence Hospital - CR.

Notes for DOLORES 'SUSIE' HUBLE:

Birth General Records Texas
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
HUBLE DOLORES 4-18-1935 f HARRIS HESTER MAE BELL HERMAN OSCAR HUBLE
.....

Texas Birth Record Register #1657 Infant Huble #1657 Dolores Huble Affidavit-21 March 1945
.....

Susie was in a hurry at birth, almost born on the elevator at Methodist Hospital. Her hair was blond and so long, it was wrapped around her neck. Her hair was cut before the slap on the butt.

Mother and Daddy had a grocery store at 11454 Humble Road in the North part of Houston, Harris County, Texas, now known as Hwy 59 N. Heard the story: after my birth one of the neighbors, Mrs. Blackwell came to see mother and wanted to know if the baby had been born. Saying "I know she was right along with my Heffer" supposedly Mother knocked her on her butt. Mrs. Blackwell also had a grocery store in the area. Having very few neighbors and even less with children the same age, I learned to entertain myself with paper dolls, ball and jaxs and make believe, later attending dance class until the tender age of almost 21, when I married. Learned to drive on a tractor, then learned curves and stops in Rosewood Cemetery.

Aldine School Independent District was my educational home from the first grade through graduation in 1953. I was in the marching band and also a cheerleader. Probably an average B+ student. Afterward I attended Massey Business College but did not graduate due to a spelling test I did not pass. Did go to work as a secretary for American Bridge Division of U. S. Steel and worked for one of the lawyers in the office. After I married and was living in Corpus Christ, worked as a secretary for the C.T. Cooperation (Loan Company). Moving to Pungo, Virginia, worked as a secretary for Kellum and Eaton Plumbing and Grocery Store at Princess Anne, Virginia. Moved to Virginia Beach, Virginia, worked as a whiskey buyer for the Acey Ducey Club, Non Commissioned Officers Club, Oceana, Virginia, til the move back to Texas in 1972. Concentrated on raising our two children.

Copies of: Birth Certificate; Marriage License.

After Bobby's death December 27, 1992, I stayed in Gatesville til April 03, 1993, and moved to Waco, McLennan County, Texas where I purchased a house at 3333 MacArthur Dr. In March 1999 I purchased a manufactured home (trailer) and moved it on 17 acres next to Toni and Richard's home in the Ross Community. I decided the trailer was too large and the house was just the right size so we traded. In June 2002 Richard announced that they had put the 17 acres up for sale, with the house, but not the manufactured home. They purchased 75 acres on the North East side of McLennan County in the Community of Hoen. The property was sold. In August 2002 I moved in with my Soul Mate, Carroll Prewett in Woodway, Texas. In October the trailer was moved to the new place. Carroll and I continue to drive the 30 miles one way each day to be with Kerby and then the girls after school.

.....
Susie Perkins <susieperkins@msn.com> wrote: to Velma Lee Hudson Isabell
This is what I wrote you on November 20th 2003.

A few minutes and will try to update you on me. We were living in Gatesville, Texas on a prison farm, Bobby was plant manager of the garment factory at one of the units. I had moved there in 1990 after my mother passed away. We kept the house in Trinity and rented it out. He had had by-pass surgery in '77 and was doing good til about '91 and started having a bit of heart problems again. The Dr. in '77 said if he

lived 10 years after the surgery it would be a miracle. In Dec '92 he had a triple by-pass and never got out of bed again. All his systems started shutting down. He died 27 Dec 92 and is buried here in Waco. Our son was living in Webster and our daughter had moved to Gatesville to get out of Trinity in 89. She met and married a wonderful fellow in August '91 from the West area [near Waco] Bobby got to see and be with his first two grand children, a boy of Darrell's and a daughter of Toni's. After his death I bought a nice house in Waco and lived there from April '93 til Oct. '99 I sold and purchased a large mobile home and gave it to Toni as they had 4 kids by then and was living in a little house on 17 acres. I took the little house. I had met Carroll in '95 his wife had died in '94. He wasn't ready for a relationship and I was and by then an old friend from Va. had found out of Bobby death and contacted me. We hit it off and he moved from Mississippi in with me in '98 and stayed til April 2000. He got progressively weaker and mostly confined to a wheelchair and decided he best go back to the Naval retirement home in Gulfport. I had seen Carroll on a regular basis from '95 til April 2001 at the library as we were into genealogy bigtime, including Jess when he lived with me. I started dating Carroll in July or August of that year and we traded off staying at my place during the week and his on weekends. I was kid watching my 4 here on a daily basis. His house was 20 miles from mine. Then in June 2002 my daughter informed me they had sold the 17 acres and bought 75 in another section of the county so I would have to find a place to live but I was still suppose to keep the kids daily as she was in college and working. So I moved in with Carroll, put all my stuff in storage and it is still there and made daily trip of 30 miles one way and 30 back. In a way we really liked it out there. This year #4 started school so we only go out on Wednesday to be there when they get off the bus. We are only there about two hours. The house is about 1/2 mile off the road so Carroll goes down to pick them up and we stay til the parents get home. Toni is still in college and working full time but it all works out okay. You are probably wondering why we continued to keep the kids after I was told to move Well, I am really not sure except that I love my daughter and the kids and really it has helped me financially. I pay my share of expenses here but am able to save a good deal. I didn't get a large settlement when Bobby died but I still get his Navy pay and benefits and his State retirement and his SS so I am not hurting but do have to pay attention. If I was to remarry I would lose all the income except the SS. Carroll uses the VA and has no other insurance and who is going to insure an old lady now. Marriage is great for young people but I am not young. We get along great and I love him dearly and have no desire to leave him. I get along well with his 4 grown children, 2 live in the area, one near Dallas and one in Fl. All my family seems to like him and it really wouldn't matter as I am the one that lives with him.

My son Darrell had a 4 1/2 year battle with leukemia. He was 46. I miss him so much. He left a wife of 13 years and a son almost 12 and one 10. They were both teachers in part of South Houston. He was able to teach til about two years and a bit over a year of sub teaching before he died. Carroll and I was with him from the 12th-15th and he died on the 21st of March. He had fought long enough. I have seen the boys twice since the memorial service, he was cremated and his urn is still at a friend of their's house. He is suppose to be scattered on the bay but have no idea when. I will not go to that. His wife seems to be doing okay and not quite as bitchy as she was when he was living. She stuck by him through it all. I give her credit for that but she made his live fairly miserable during their marriage. The boys seem to be adjusting okay. Carroll and I stay at a close by motel and meet them for meals. We did get to go visit at the house this last time down.

Don't think I left out much for this trip.

Susie

.....
I was born and raised in Houston/Humble area. Graduated from Aldine when Aldine was Aldine in the country. (1953). Me and Bobby, my husband, after high school and 20 years Navy and 20 years Tex. Dept of Corrections and 37 Years of marriage, we settled in Gatesville, Coryell Co.,Tx. Bobby died Dec 1992 and I moved to Waco and will probably stay til I pass. My daughter lives here with her husband and four children, which I try to keep from going crazy every day. I do love them. Three in school and one at home. Next year four in school. I have them 5 days a week.

My husband's

Bobby W. Perkins 1933 Henderson Co., Tx. - 1992 McLennan Co., Tx.
Doy L. Perkins 1912 Coryell Co., Tx. - 1960 Harris Co., Tx.
Thomas N. Perkins 1856 Magoffin Co., Ky - 1929 Henderson Co., Tx.
Isaac Perkins 1830 Carter Co., Ky. - 1885 Morgan Co., Ky.

Bobby's brother David M. Perkins lives in the Houston area somewhere. Haven't seen or heard from him since Sept. 2000 when their mother passed away here in Waco.

There were three Perkins lines in Coryell Co., in the early 1900's and a lot of two of them are still there. One from Ky. (mine) one from Il. and one from Al. I had lots on all of them but have moved several times in the past three years and have no idea what storage shed the info is in.

If anything sounds like a keeper, let me know. Susie

----- Original Message -----From: clprewett <clprewett@msn.com>
To: JoAnne Blankenship <joanne.blankenship@chamberlainlaw.com> Sent: Monday, July 15, 2002 10:49 AMSubject: Re: Re: Moving Again

This came as a very unexpected surprise to me. The kids had shown me some property they wanted to purchase which happened about 4 times a year so I didn't get excited. About a week later my son-in-law walked in and announced that my house looked like crap and he had rented a storage shed and was moving a great deal of my boxes and things (I had not unpacked the boxes from my previous move 18 months ago as the house was so small I didn't have room for all and I wasn't unhappy looking at boxed stuff in the extra bedroom and all the closets but one, and the living room had too much furniture and toys where their four children played EVERYDAY since I watch them EVERYDAY 5 or 6 days a week). He had the trailer backed up to the door with in an hour and started loading it.

I asked where was I suppose to go and what was I suppose to do with what I had to have to get by with each day. I was told that I could move in with Carroll or rent a place. Carroll said I could move in with him. He doesn't have a lot of room for my necessary stuff much less the stuff I did not want to go to storage. Richard is working on the second 10X15 storage and had not even touched the furniture.

They had put money down on the new place and put the place up for sale and people were going to look at it the next day. Needless to say I

didn't have> a lot of say so in what went to storage and what I would be moving to> Carroll's. We have been packing and moving stuff to his little storage room in his garage and into a space room in the house. I plan to bring as much of my genealogy as I can to his house. I have my boxed crystal and china at his place. The 4 kids have been very helpful in helping us pack We should have everything out by the end of this week. It is a slow go as you don't realized what all you have or can't decided what goes where.

They will move the mobile home to the new place and stay in the run down house while they mobile home is being reset up and they will move back into it while the run down house is being renovated and added on to, then maybe in a year or so I can move into the mobile home and take my furniture and stuff out of the two storage building. This sounds good !!!!!??

Carroll is delighted that I am moving in but isn't all that happy with as much stuff as I am bringing. He keeps a very neat organized place and I am trying to be a organized as possible.

We will still be going out each day to be with the kids. It is about 21 miles out there. Three will be in school this fall, but then dance starts again and the three girls will be in dance class again on hopefully two days not three.

We have the day off as the other grandmother decided to take a day with the grands as her daughter and grandson from RoundRock is coming in for the weekend and they have big plans.

Carroll' address is 441 Catalina Dr. Waco, Tx. or Woodway, Tx. 76712-3915 254-772-3000 My number 254-776-3338

Catch you later. Susie

.....

More About DOLORES 'SUSIE' HUBLE:

Religion: Methodist

Notes for BOBBY WAYNE PERKINS:

Bobby was a student at Aldine Hight School when we met. I was in Jr. High. He lived about 2 miles from my house. Bobby later worked for my Daddy, driving a slop truck for the hog farm. He quite high school just prior to graduation and joined the Navy. This was due to an argument with his father. Doy touched Bobby's car and it made Bobby mad and they got into a scuffle, Doy hit Bobby. The next day Eina Mat signed the papers for Bobby to joined the Navy. He asked me to marry him in 1948 and each year until 1955. He returned from a tour in Japan and home on leave. He didn't ask this time, just handed me a ring box. Mother was so excited she took the box out of my hand and saw it before I did. He never asked me again and I didn't say I would until the Preacher asked on 14 April 1956. He was stationed in Kingsville, Texas. We drove to Monterey, Mexico on our honeymoon. After returning we rented a very small apartment on an alley behind a big house. After I became pregnant, we purchased a 8' X 40' trailer in Houston and had it moved to Kingsville. We lived in Kingsville, Texas; Corpus Christi, Texas; Memphis, Tennessee; Jacksonville, Florida; Knotts Island, North Carolina; Norfolk, Virginia, Houston/Humble, Texas; Trinity, Texas, and Gatesville, Texas. We sold the trailer when Bobby was transferred to Memphis, Tennessee.

Bobby retired from the U. S. Navy with 19 y 6 mo. in Norfolk, Virginia. Worked for Eddie's Trailer Sales, Norfolk. Moved back to Texas June 1972 and worked for Penny's Trailer Sales. August 1973 worked for the Texas Department of Corrections in Lovelady, Texas. Susie and children moved to Trinity, Trinity County, Texas in June 1974. Bobby graduated Sam Houston State University June 1977, Huntsville, Texas. Darrell graduated in May 1976, Trinity High School, Toni graduated in May 1988, Trinity High School. In September 1989 Bobby was transferred to one of the Women's units at Gatesville, Texas and was a plant manager until the Hughes Unit was opened, then transferred there to manage the garment factory. Bobby was the type person, you either liked him or you did not. There didn't seem to be an in between. He was respected by most of the inmates, he treated them fairly but was firm in his rules.

.....

Copies of Birth Certificate; Marriage License; Naval Discharge; Death Certificate; Obituary

.....

June 2000 - Texas Death Records

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Perkins Bobby Wayne 12-27-1992 MC LENNAN M

.....

I gave Bobby a Valentine card in February 1948. After many moves and lots of boxes unopened through out the years, I found the Valentine Card of long ago and gave it to him again on 14 February 1977,

Bobby had had heart bye pass surgery on 15 February 1977 in Houston, Texas consisting of 4 blockages, that was repaired or replaced. We were told if he lived ten [10] more years" it would be a miracle". Almost fifteen years later, October 1992 he started have some discomfort in his chest. He had his second bye pass surgery in December 22, 1992 of 3 blocked arteries. His circulatory system started shutting down and he passed into God's arms on December 27, 1992. He did not want to be buried in the ground as he didn't want anyone walking on his grave and "damn sure didn't want his enemies peeing on him". He rest in a mausoleum at Waco Memorial Park & Chapel Mausoleum in Waco, Texas. When I go, I will be placed in a vault next to him.

More About BOBBY WAYNE PERKINS:

Burial: December 30, 1992, Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Waco Memorial Park Mausoleum

Children of DOLORES HUBLE and BOBBY PERKINS are:

- + 584 i. DARRELL STEVEN¹⁶ PERKINS, born February 27, 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - St. Joseph Hospital - CR; died March 21, 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - home - 3:40 P.M. - Leukemia - Cremated - CR.
- + 585 ii. TONI RENEE' PERKINS, born December 11, 1969 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia - De Paul

Hospital - CR.

497. Fritz Herman¹⁵ Huble (HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 12, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - CR. He married **Micheline J. L. A. F. VanDenBossche** May 01, 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - #042566, daughter of Henri VanDenBossche and Suzanne DeBroux. She was born November 21, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for Fritz Herman Huble:

Texas Birth General Records (Intenet Dec., 2000)

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

HUBLE FRITZ HERMAN 09-12-1948 m HARRIS HESTER MAE HUBLE HERMAN OSCAR HUBLE

Biological parents: Fritz Herman Huble and Lettie Lure Collier. Adopted by Herman and Hester in December 1948.

MPC U. S. Army Sp/4

Moved to Mesa, Arizona Aug 1986

Copies: Adoption Papers: Marriage License: Pictures:

Notes for Micheline J. L. A. F. VanDenBossche:

Micheline Juliennel Leoni Ardiene Francis VanDenBossche. Christian name Francis.

.....
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

VAN DEN BOSSCHE MICHELINE JUL* 11-21-1948 f BEXAR SUZANNE CELINE GHISLA* DEBROUX HENRI VAN DEN BOSSCHE

.....
Copies: Birth Certificate: Certificate of Baptism: Marriage License: Pictures: Correspondence:

More About Micheline J. L. A. F. VanDenBossche:

Religion: Catholic

Children of Fritz Huble and Micheline VanDenBossche are:

- 586 i. Gary Aric¹⁶ Huble, born August 26, 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Parkway Hospital; died August 26, 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Stillborn.

Notes for Gary Aric Huble:

Unknown paper and date, hand written: 8-26-71. HUBLE Gary Aric Huble, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Fritz H. Huble, 5010 Charwon, entered into rest Thursday. Arrangements pending. Pat H. Foley Chapel of the Chimes. Pat H. Foley & Co. Chapel of the Chimes, 2110 Tidwell 869-6261

Rosewood Cemetery Blk. No. 24 Lot No. 5 Sp 4 W 1/2

More About Gary Aric Huble:

Burial: August 28, 1971, Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemtery

- + 587 ii. Gretchen Laurenne Huble, born September 21, 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital.
588 iii. Bryan Christopher Huble, born October 06, 1974 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital.

Notes for Bryan Christopher Huble:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

HUBLE BRYAN CHRISTOPHER 10-6-1974 m HARRIS

498. Dorthy Lee¹⁵ Tinkle (Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰,

AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹ was born February 08, 1931 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Harvey Bayne 'Skeets' Thornton, Jr.** October 15, 1949 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of Harvey Thornton and Edna Hamm. He was born February 18, 1922 in Lovelady, Houston County, Texas, and died February 12, 2003 in Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas - home.

Notes for Dorothy Lee Tinkle:

Family Information - Correct spelling for first name, Dorothy

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

TINKLE DOROTHY LEE 2-8-1931 f HARRIS NEALIE JACKSON ROBERT LEE TINKLE

Notes for Harvey Bayne 'Skeets' Thornton, Jr.:

Fern Lackey - Mar 9, 2003 View | Viewers | Reply to this item

Categories: Family Deaths Harvey B.(Skeet) Thornton, husband of Dorothy Tinkle (dau. of Bob & Neelie Tinkle, granddaughter of Joe Tinkle) passed away Jan.12 2003. He is survived by Dorothy, two daughters Mary K. DeWitt and Kathy Christian. four sons, Harvey Loyd, Marshall Lee, John Larry, and Thomas Lynn. A memorial service was held in Edgewood,Tx at the Cheatham Memorial United Methodist Church. We will miss you Skeet at our Family Reunions

More About Harvey Bayne 'Skeets' Thornton, Jr.:

Burial: February 14, 2003, Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas - Haven of Memories Cemetery

Children of Dorothy Tinkle and Harvey Thornton are:

- 589 i. Harvey Loyd¹⁶ Thornton, born February 19, 1951 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) Sandra L. Craig August 27, 1971 in Harris County, Texas - TDR 085755; born 1953. He married (2) Susan Laurie Salas June 24, 1989 in Kemah, Galveston County, Texas - TMR #094425; born 1963.

Notes for Harvey Loyd Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

THORNTON HARVEY LOYD 2-19-1951 m HARRIS

....

Loyd had no issue by either wife.

- + 590 ii. Marshall Lee Thornton, born February 26, 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
+ 591 iii. John Larry Thornton, born December 06, 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
+ 592 iv. Susan Kathleen Thornton, born January 25, 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
+ 593 v. Thomas Lynn Thornton, born June 02, 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

499. Kenneth Lloyd¹⁵ Tinkle (Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 22, 1933 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) **Isabell 'Betty' Ergen** March 03, 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born February 28, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) **Bernice Marshall** October 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR #108439. She was born July 26, 1926 in Illinois. He married (3) **Hilda M. Brown** September 08, 1980 in Edna, Jackson County, Texas # 125793. She was born February 26, 1933 in Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas. He married (4) **Linda Maxine Wagstaff** February 14, 1992 in Edna, Jackson County, Texas - TMR #009414, daughter of Emmett Wagstaff and Julia Webster. She was born October 16, 1940 in Edna, Jackson County, Texas.

Notes for Kenneth Lloyd Tinkle:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

TINKLE KENNETH LLOYD 9-22-1933 m HARRIS NEALIE TINKLE ROBERT LEE TINKLE

Texas Marriage Records:

Tinkle, Kenneth L. Hilda M. Brown Jackson County, Texas 08 Sept 1980 #125793

Tinkle, Kenneth L. Linda M. Wagstaff Jackson County, Texas 14 Feb 1992 #009414

Texas Divorce Records:

Tinkle Kenneth L. and Bernice C. July 21, 1980 Jackson County #048687

Tinkle Kenneth L. and Hilda 30 March 1989 Jackson County, #024542

Divorced Isabel in Angelton, Brazoria County, Texas 1966

Notes for Hilda M. Brown:

Nealie Tinkle's Bible had Hilda Chase.

Notes for Linda Maxine Wagstaff:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

WAGSTAFF LINDA MAXINE 10-16-1940 f JACKSON JULIA WEBSTER EMMETT S. DEAN WAGSTAFF

Children of Kenneth Tinkle and Isabell Ergen are:

- + 594 i. Rebecca Kay¹⁶ Tinkle, born January 31, 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 595 ii. Kenneth Steven Tinkle, born January 08, 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

500. Harvey Wesley¹⁵ Hauck (Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 18, 1927 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital. He married (1) **Mary Gwyna Johnson** May 07, 1945. She was born 1932. He married (2) **Clara Brewer** March 05, 1971 in Waller County, Texas - TMR #026188. She was born 1933.

Notes for Harvey Wesley Hauck:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

HAUCK HARVEY WESTLEY 7-18-1927 m HARRIS PAULINE TINKLE HERBERT J. HAUCK

.....
Texas Divorce Records:

Harvey W. Hauck Mary G. 5/7/1945 2/11/1971 Harris #005558

Notes for Clara Brewer:

During a conversation on February 15, 1990 Harvey said Clara had 6 children and 23 grandchildren.

Brewer or Formby may not be her maiden name

Children of Harvey Hauck and Mary Johnson are:

- 596 i. Janice Elaine¹⁶ Hauck, born March 10, 1947 in Harris County, Texas. She married (1) William Woodrow Herring, Jr. July 16, 1966 in Harris County, Texas TMR#058324; born 1939. She married (2) Unknown July 16, 1966 in Harris County, Texas #058324.

Notes for Janice Elaine Hauck:

June 2000 > Texas Birth General Records Hauck, Janice Elaine 03-10-1947 Mary Gwyna Johnson
Harvey Wesley Hauck.

- 597 ii. Renee Hauck.
- 598 iii. Mary Ellen Hauck.
- 599 iv. Lisa Hauck.

501. Leon Edward¹⁵ Hauck (Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 10, 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Methodist Hospital. He married (1) **Leona Tate** Abt. 1947. He married (2) **Alice Marie Bomer** June 04, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, daughter of Luther Bomer and Charity Gambrell. She was born January 21, 1933 in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas. He married (3) **Nancy J. Gray** July 17, 1971 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #072345. She was born 1946. He married (4) **Dorothy 'Dorcie' Jenkins** November 03, 1975 in Bandera County, Texas TMR #122414. He married (5) **Marilyn A. Tompkins** April 22, 1981 in Comal County, Texas - Tx. #036345. She was born 1940. He married (6) **Jerri A. Chandler** June 19, 1987 in Matagorda County, Texas - TMR #072112. She was born 1944. He met (7) **A. Marie Bomer** Abt. 1995.

Notes for Leon Edward Hauck:

Texas Marriage Records Hauck Leon E. July 17, 1971 Harris County, Texas #072345

.....
Divorced Marie Dec 07, 1970 Divorced Dorcie Oct/Not 1980 Divorced Marilyn Feb 1987

Notes for Alice Marie Bomer:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

BOMER ALICE MARIE 1-21-1933 f ANDERSON CHARITY ELIZABETH GRAMBLE LUTHER BOMER

Children of Leon Hauck and Alice Bomer are:

- + 600 i. Leon Edward¹⁶ Hauck, Jr., born March 21, 1949 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 601 ii. Cecil Wayne Hauck, born August 01, 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died June 29, 1975 in Bandera County, Texas. He married (1) Lynn Renee Rollins April 02, 1971 in Liberty County, Texas TMR #034621; born July 08, 1953 in Harris County, Texas. He married (2) Unknown April 02, 1971 in Liberty County, Texas.

Notes for Cecil Wayne Hauck:

Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status

Hauck Cecil W 06-29-1975 BANDERA M

Shot and killed by a man named Davis. Hester Huble always believed he was involved in drugs and had crossed some of Willie Nelson's traffic.

Notes for Lynn Renee Rollins:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

ROLLINS LYNN RENEE 07-08-1953 f HARRIS

- 602 iii. Harvey Wesley Hauck, Jr., born December 30, 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Karen K. Kutzer December 06, 1980 in Bexar County, Texas - TMR #162621; born 1960.

Notes for Harvey Wesley Hauck, Jr.:

Harvey Wesley Hauck, Jr. is named for his Uncle Harvey Wesley Hauck.

502. Geraldine Marie 'Jerri'¹⁵ Hauck (Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 07, 1931 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Home. She married (1) **James Burke Duke** May 1950. He was born May 21, 1920. She married (2) **Karl Erick Schneider** November 16, 1963, son of Max Schneider and Louise Eschberler. He was born July 21, 1928 in Lee County, Texas, and died August 11, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Heart attack - truck accident. She married (3) **Donald Skains** November 20, 1976 in Trinity County, Texas - TMR #137354. He was born March 02, 1927, and died December 28, 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Cancer. She married (4) **James 'Broom' Dixon** February 13, 1984 in Montgomery County, Texas - TMR #015609. He was born June 14, 1933.

Notes for James Burke Duke:

Notes for Karl Erick Schneider:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
SCHNEIDER KARL ERICH 7-21-1928 m LEE LOUISE ESCHBERGER MAX E. SCHNEIDER

.....
Adopted the four children of Jerry and James Burke Duke.

.....
Karl worked as a delivery man for a milk company in Houston. He had David with him, making deliveries when he had a heart attack and wrecked the truck. David was not hurt.

More About Karl Erick Schneider:

Burial: Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

More About Donald Skains:

Burial: Humble, Harris County, Texas - Rosewood Cemetery

Children of Geraldine Hauck and James Duke are:

- + 603 i. Terri Lynn [Duke]¹⁶ Schneider, born November 11, 1951 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- + 604 ii. James Burke 'Bubba' [Duke] Schneider, born February 27, 1953 in Harris County, Texas.
- + 605 iii. Kim Ann [Duke] Schneider, born January 29, 1957 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- + 606 iv. Clifford Edward [Duke] Schneider, born November 21, 1961 in Harris County, Texas.

Child of Geraldine Hauck and Karl Schneider is:

- + 607 i. David Karl¹⁶ Schneider, born November 23, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Heights Hospital.

503. Herbert Joe (Hauck) Kelpen, Sr. (Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 16, 1938 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital. He married **(1) Linda Green** August 23, 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born 1941. He married **(2) Pearlne Inez Johnson** February 07, 1978 in Montgomery County, Texas - TMR #024348. She was born 1939 in Alabama.

Notes for Herbert Joe (Hauck) Kelpen, Sr.:

Adopted by Walter Kelpen 16 June 1954.

.....
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
KELPEN HERBERT JOE 6-16-1938 m HARRIS PAULINE ELIZABETH TINKLE HERTBERT JOE HUACK

Children of Herbert Kelpen and Linda Green are:

- + 608 i. Herbert Joe¹⁶ Kelpen, Jr., born November 17, 1964 in Harris County, Texas.
- 609 ii. Michael Alan Kelpen, born November 09, 1966 in Harris County, Texas.
- 610 iii. Mark Wayne Kelpen, born May 09, 1969 in Harris County, Texas. He married Jana Shelton December 30, 1989 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #171434; born 1968.

Child of Herbert Kelpen and Pearlne Johnson is:

- + 611 i. Jody Alan¹⁶ Kelpen, born June 18, 1964.

504. Billy Dean¹⁵ Pollard, Jr. (Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 11, 1943 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died June 02, 2001 in Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married **Martha Marie Sunday** March 24, 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, daughter of Harvey Sunday and Patsy Downey. She was born February 20, 1942 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Billy Dean Pollard, Jr.:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
POLLARD BILLY DEAN 04-11-1943 m HARRIS JOHNNIE MAE SHOWERS BILLY DEAN POLLARD

.....
Served in the Air Force.

.....
Insured in a motorcycle accident, numerous operations, trouble walking, mostly uses a wheelchair.

More About Billy Dean Pollard, Jr.:
Burial: June 05, 2001, Georgia

Notes for Martha Marie Sunday:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
SUNDAY MARTHA MARIE 02-20-1942 f LIMESTONE PATSY MARIE DOWNEY HARVEY WILLIAM SUNDAY

Children of Billy Pollard and Martha Sunday are:

- + 612 i. Lisa Rene¹⁶ Pollard, born June 24, 1962 in Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California.
- 613 ii. Teresa Marie Pollard, born July 31, 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Robert Haag.

Notes for Teresa Marie Pollard:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
POLLARD TERESA MARIE 07-31-1963 f HARRIS

- + 614 iii. Billy Dean Pollard III, born March 24, 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 615 iv. Jana Marie Pollard, born January 10, 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Notes for Jana Marie Pollard:

Jana was adopted from Martha's sister.

505. Linda Diane¹⁵ Mayer (Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 23, 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Alan Garfield Hughes** March 04, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR 018791, son of Garfield Hughes and Lila. He was born July 21, 1947 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina.

Notes for Linda Diane Mayer:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
MAYER LINDA DIANE 10-23-1950 f HARRIS

Children of Linda Mayer and Alan Hughes are:

- 616 i. Alan Garfield¹⁶ Hughes, Jr., born September 25, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died May 27, 1985 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

Notes for Alan Garfield Hughes, Jr.:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
HUGHES ALAN GARFIELD JR. 09-25-1967 m HARRIS

.....
Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Hughes Alan Garfield JR 05-27-1985 GALVESTON M

.....
Houston Chronicle Wednesday, May 29, 1985 Teen killed in auto chase GALVESTON A Pasadena youth died in a automobile chase that began here when an unidentified man ripped an heirloom necklace from his throat and raced away down Broadway, the city's major thoroughfare. > Allen Huges, 17, of Pasadena was pronounced dead at Galveston's John Sealy Hospital shortly after 5 p.m. Monday. >Galveston Police Sgt. Rick Boyle said Hughes was on the beach when the man grabbed the necklace, fled to a car and drove away. Hughes and two companions gave chase in Hughes' car.> The car went out of control and crashed into a palm tree at Broadway and 12th Street, just off Galveston's busy seawall. >"The necklace was probably not of much value, just sentimental value," said Scott Pullig, brother of one of the two passengers in Hughes' 1984 Honda Prelude. The necklace had been given to Hughes by his grandmother, Pullig said. > Scott Pullig said his brother Toby, 18, of Deer Park suffered a collapsed lung, broken left elbow, a severe gash on the right elbow and three chipped teeth in the accident.

Houston Chronicle Wednesday, May 29, 1985 HUGHES Alan Hughes, Jr. 17, died Tuesday, May 28, 1985 in Galveston Hospital. Native of Houston, TX. resident of Pasadena. Member of the Sons of The American Legion. Survivors: Parents, Alan and Diane Hughes, Pasadena; sisters, Laura Diane Hughes, Tarah K. Hughes, both of Pasadena; grand-parents, Garfield and Lila Hughes, Houston, Carl and Johnnie Mayer, Pasadena, great-grandmother, Lillian Ledford, North Carolina; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. Funeral service 1:30 .m. Thursday, May 30, 1985, Forest Park Lawndale Funeral Chapel with Reverend Ed Carpenter officiating, interment, Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery. 6900 Lawndale

More About Alan Garfield Hughes, Jr.:

Burial: May 30, 1985, Houston Harris County, Texas - Forest Park Lawndale

- + 617 ii. Laura Diane Hughes, born August 29, 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 618 iii. Tarah Karlyne Hughes, born March 13, 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Jacob A. Munoz May 06, 1994 in Harris County, Texas - TDR 048331; born 1976.

Notes for Tarah Karlyne Hughes:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

HUGHES TARAH KARLYNE 03-13-1977 f HARRIS

506. Sharon Gayle¹⁵ Mayer (Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 19, 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Paul Lee Elkins, Sr.** May 20, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born October 31, 1945 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Sharon Gayle Mayer:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

MAYER SHARON GAYLE 6-19-1952 f HARRIS

Children of Sharon Mayer and Paul Elkins are:

- + 619 i. Paul Lee¹⁶ Elkins, Jr., born December 02, 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 620 ii. Robin Gayl Elkins, born August 18, 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Walter Lee Connley May 19, 1991.

Notes for Robin Gayl Elkins:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

ELKINS ROBIN GAIL 08-18-1971 f HARRIS

507. Debra Sue¹⁵ Mayer (Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 25, 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(1) Richard I. Mensinger** May 31, 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR 045041. He was born 1954. She married **(2) George Robert Schwartz** June 27, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR 061483. He was born September 13, 1948 in Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Debra Sue Mayer:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

MAYER DEBRA SUE 10-25-1955 f HARRIS

Children of Debra Mayer and George Schwartz are:

- 621 i. James Robert¹⁶ Schwartz, born July 16, 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for James Robert Schwartz:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

SCHWARTZ JAMES ROBERT 07-16-1977 m HARRIS

- 622 ii. William Carl Schwartz, born October 25, 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for William Carl Schwartz:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

SCHWARTZ WILLIAM CARL 10-25-1978 m HARRIS

511. Rhonda Kay¹⁵ Robinson (Carolyn¹⁴ Glass, Eunice Beatrice¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 12, 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married **Richard Megraw** May 24, 1980 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

Children of Rhonda Robinson and Richard Megraw are:

- 623 i. Robert Johnston¹⁶ Megraw.
624 ii. Michael Edward Megraw.

512. Thomas Randall¹⁵ Robinson (Carolyn¹⁴ Glass, Eunice Beatrice¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 17, 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married **Lisa Herbert** December 27, 1987 in Lawson, Ray County, Missouri.

Child of Thomas Robinson and Lisa Herbert is:

- 625 i. Joshua Barry¹⁶ Robinson.

515. Jimmy¹⁵ Robertson (Travis Way¹⁴, Mildred Lucille¹³ Way, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) He married **Beverly Arthus**.

Children of Jimmy Robertson and Beverly Arthus are:

- 626 i. James¹⁶ Robertson.
627 ii. Rickie Robertson.

529. Ralph Eugene¹⁵ Cooper (Ruth Margaret¹⁴ Simpson, Fred Griffith¹³, Anna Elizabeth 'Eliza'¹² Way, JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 08, 1937 in Matador, Motley County, Texas. He married **Dorothy Sue Simpson** September 08, 1957 in Drasco, Runnels County, Texas, daughter of Frank Simpson and Alma Baker. She was born January 04, 1937 in Bluff Creek, Taylor County, Texas.

More About Dorothy Sue Simpson:

Baptism: February 28, 1937, Runnels, Texas Drasco Methodist Church

Children of Ralph Cooper and Dorothy Simpson are:

- 628 i. Brenda Kay¹⁶ Cooper, born December 24, 1958 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She married Michael Paul Eubank December 01, 1979.
629 ii. Karen Ann Cooper, born November 23, 1960 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas. She married Paul Richard Munge July 26, 1980.
630 iii. David Allen Cooper, born February 14, 1964 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He married Jodi Marie Grigeby March 09, 1985.

530. Beverly Ann¹⁵ Yates (Jerolyn¹⁴ Way, Earl Lee¹³, Robert Lee¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) She married **Walter Ray Vest**.

Child of Beverly Yates and Walter Vest is:

- 631 i. Lee Ann¹⁶ Vest.

Notes for Lee Ann Vest:

August 30, 2001 visited with Jerolyn Yates in Frost, Texas and she stated that Lee lived in Waco and was working at one of the Extrco Bank.

543. Trisha Dawn¹⁵ Abshire (Lawanda Faye¹⁴ McMillen, Edith Catherine¹³ Way, Frederick Marion¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 30, 1964 in Madera, Madera County, California. She married **Joseph Kevin Silva, Sr.** October 13, 1984 in Douglas County, Nevada. He was born June 28, 1962 in Gustine, Merced County, California.

Children of Trisha Abshire and Joseph Silva are:

- 632 i. Joseph Kevin¹⁶ Silva, Jr., born April 30, 1985 in Merced, Merced County, California.
- 633 ii. Aarron Joshua Silva, born May 16, 1987 in Merced, Merced County, California.
- 634 iii. Marissa Catherine Silva, born December 28, 1989 in Merced, Merced County, California.

Generation No. 12

562. John Edward¹⁶ Gilbert, Jr. (Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born July 14, 1937 in Harris County, Texas, and died December 30, 1998 in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon. He married **(1) Unknown** Abt. 1955. He married **(2) Pamela Cheri Powell** Abt. 1960. She was born in Washington.

Notes for John Edward Gilbert, Jr.:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

GILBERT JOHN EDWARD JR. 7-14-1937 m HARRIS JUANITA TINKIE JOHN EDWARD GILBERT

.....
California Birth Records

Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County

GILBERT BRANDI MARIE 04/28/1984 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

GILBERT GLORY MARIEJUANITA 08/24/1971 FEMALE POWELL MONTEREY

GILBERT HOLLY MONIQUE 12/28/1979 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

GILBERT JOHN EDWARD 11/26/1972 MALE POWELL MONTEREY

GILBERT ORIGINAL EDWARD 06/11/1974 MALE POWELL MONTEREY

GILBERT UNIQUE CHERI 02/24/1976 FEMALE POWELL SAN LUIS OBISPO

.....
Birth Records Data contains records from 1905 thru 1995

Results 1-14 of 14 Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County

GILBERT AMY MAY 12/22/1934 FEMALE POWELL SAN FRANCISCO

GILBERT ASHLEY RENEE 05/31/1988 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

GILBERT BRANDI MARIE 04/28/1984 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

GILBERT CAROLYN L 05/23/1962 FEMALE POWELL SAN FRANCISCO

GILBERT DENA R 05/02/1961 FEMALE POWELL HUMBOLDT

GILBERT GEORGE EARLE 07/05/1933 MALE POWELL SAN FRANCISCO

GILBERT GLORY MARIEJUANITA 08/24/1971 FEMALE POWELL MONTEREY

GILBERT HOLLY MONIQUE 12/28/1979 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

GILBERT JOHN EDWARD 11/26/1972 MALE POWELL MONTEREY

GILBERT MAGIE LEE 09/22/1982 FEMALE POWELL ORANGE

GILBERT ORIGINAL EDWARD 06/11/1974 MALE POWELL MONTEREY

GILBERT STEPHANIE TROI 03/15/1991 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

GILBERT UNIQUE CHERI 02/24/1976 FEMALE POWELL SAN LUIS OBISPO

GILBERT WILLIAM D 06/09/1963 MALE POWELL HUMBOLDT

More About John Edward Gilbert, Jr.:

Burial: Cremated

Child of John Gilbert and Unknown is:

- 635 i. Daughter¹⁷ Gilbert, born 1978.

Children of John Gilbert and Pamela Powell are:

636 i. Celestial Joy¹⁷ Gilbert.

637 ii. Gerome Gilbert.

638 iii. Lake Wind Gilbert.

639 iv. Lotus Blossom Gilbert.

640 v. Glory Marie Juanita Gilbert, born August 24, 1971 in Monterey County, California.

Notes for Glory Marie Juanita Gilbert:
California Birth Records
Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County
GILBERT GLORY MARIEJUANITA 08/24/1971 FEMALE POWELL MONTEREY

- 641 vi. John Edward Gilbert III, born November 26, 1972 in Monterey County, California.

Notes for John Edward Gilbert III:
California Birth Records
Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County
GILBERT JOHN EDWARD 11/26/1972 MALE POWELL MONTEREY

- 642 vii. Original Edward Gilbert, born June 11, 1974 in Monterey County, California.

Notes for Original Edward Gilbert:
California Birth Records
Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County
GILBERT ORIGINAL EDWARD 06/11/1974 MALE POWELL MONTEREY

- 643 viii. Unique Cheri Gilbert, born February 24, 1976 in San Luis Obispo County, California.

Notes for Unique Cheri Gilbert:
California Birth Records
Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County
GILBERT UNIQUE CHERI 02/24/1976 FEMALE POWELL SAN LUIS OBISPO
.....
Appeared in Bay Watch TV series.

- 644 ix. Holly Monique Gilbert, born December 28, 1979 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Holly Monique Gilbert:
California Birth Records
Last Name First Name Middle Date Sex Mother County
GILBERT HOLLY MONIQUE 12/28/1979 FEMALE POWELL LOS ANGELES

563. Dorothy Ann¹⁶ Watkins (Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 05, 1939 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She married (1) **Henry Jensen Rytter II** December 31, 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas - Divorced. She married (2) **Clarence Raymond Combs** 1993. He died February 15, 2003 in Virginia.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Watkins:
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
WATKINS DOROTHY ANN 8-5-1939 f EL PASO JUANITA JEWELL TINKLE CALVIN RODGERS WATKINS

Children of Dorothy Watkins and Henry Rytter are:

- 645 i. Henry Jensen¹⁷ Rytter III, born October 02, 1958 in Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for Henry Jensen Rytter III:
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
RYTTER HENRY JENSEN III 10-02-1958 m BEXAR

646 ii. Raymond Calvin Rytter, born March 03, 1960 in Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for Raymond Calvin Rytter:
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
RYTTER RAYMOND CALVIN 03-03-1960 m BEXAR

647 iii. Carl Rytter.
648 iv. Shawn Rytter.

564. Jo Ann¹⁶ Watkins (Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 07, 1941 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She married (1) **Lee Allison Dalton** September 01, 1955. He was born in Pleasanton, Atascosa County, Texas. She married (2) **Robert Leo Peck, Sr.** May 29, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for Jo Ann Watkins:
Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
WATKINS JO ANN 1-7-1941 f EL PASO JUANITA JEWEL TINKLE CALVIN RODGERS WATKINS
.....
Susie -

Got corrected information from Jo Ann Peck. Thought you might want to check your information also.
Carrie

----- Original Message ----- To: Carrie@cnbcom.net
Sent: Wednesday, September 10, 2003 7:28 PM
Subject: Re: Peck Family Information

Carrie, wrong information on this. I will try to give you the correct information.

Jo Ann Watkins Dalton married Robert Leo Peck, May 29, 1959, in San Antonio, Texas.

We have 3 children from this marriage and Lee Ann Dalton Peck Dalgard was adopted by Bob when she was 7 years old.

Robert Leo Peck, jr. born August 22, 1960 in Hagerstown, Maryland in Washington County.

Cynthia Dianne Peck, born in Arlington, Virginia on June 18, 1962, in Arlington County.

Michael Roger Peck, born in Leesburg, Virginia on January 9, 1964, in Loudoun County.

Lee Ann was born in San Antonio, Texas, on October 20, 1956, in Bexar County. Her father was Lee Allison Dalton of Pleasanton, Texas. She married George Robert Hoffman in Lovettsville, Va., June 1974. Their Children are George Robert, jr. born December 6, 1974 in Leesburg, Va. in Loudoun County, and Bryant Corey Hoffman, born in Frederick, Maryland, in Frederick County. Lee Ann is married to John Dalgard. They have no children together. Lee Ann's son, George Robert is the father of two sons, Jimmi born in Frederick, Maryland April 17, 2000 and Johnni, born June 28, 2002.

Robert Leo, Jr. is unmarried at this time and has no children. He has been married twice.

Cynthia married Edward Utterback, the son of William and Zelva Utterback of Neersville, Va. on May 14, 1983, in Lovettsville, Va. at New Jerusalem Lutheran Church. One child, Samantha Dianne Utterback, born March 19, 1986 in Leesburg, Va. in Loudoun County.

Michael Roger married Donna Kay Gray, the daughter of Edward and Mary gray of Round Hill, Va. on October 13, 1984 in Lovettsville, Va. at New Jerusalem Lutheran Church. They have two daughters. Kristen Nicole, born August 16, 1987, in Leesburg, Va. in Loudoun Co. Cheryl Lynn was born July 23, 1990, in Leesburg, Va., in Loudoun County.

Hope this clears up some of the information...

Love to All Jo Ann
.....
Jo Ann Peck - Sep 5, 2003
Back row: Kristen Peck, Lee Ann Peck Dalgard, Michael Peck and John Dalgard

Middle row: Samantha Utterback, Donna Grey Peck and Cynthia Peck Utterback

Front row: Cynthia Ballenger, George Hoffman w/ Johni on his lap. Jo Ann Peck w/ Jimmi Hoffman on lap and Bob Peck with youngest grandchild, Cheryl Peck on lap.
Jo Ann is the daughter of Jaunita Tinkle Phillips.

.....

Notes for Lee Allison Dalton:

Daughter Lee Ann Dalton was adopted by Robert Leo Peck 1966, second husband of Jo Ann Watkins.

Children of Jo Watkins and Robert Peck are:

- + 649 i. Lee Ann¹⁷ Peck, born October 20, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 650 ii. Robert Leo Peck, Jr., born August 22, 1960 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.

Notes for Robert Leo Peck, Jr.:

Married twice and no issue.

- + 651 iii. Cynthia Dianne Peck, born June 18, 1962 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.
- + 652 iv. Michael Roger Peck, born January 09, 1964 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

567. Cora Adele¹⁶ Tinkle (Leonard John 'Pete'¹⁵, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born April 08, 1944 in El Paso County, Texas. She married **Gary L. Bruns** January 23, 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Cora Adele Tinkle:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

TINKLE CORA ADELE 04-08-1944 f EL PASO CORA ADAIR PACE LEONARD JOHN TINKLE

Children of Cora Tinkle and Gary Bruns are:

- 653 i. Teressa Lyndale¹⁷ Bruns, born March 20, 1964 in Iowa.
- 654 ii. Danielle Suzanne Bruns, born November 16, 1970 in Iowa.
- 655 iii. Keith Matthew Bruns, born November 04, 1971 in Iowa.

568. Sybil Nell¹⁶ Tinkle (Leonard John 'Pete'¹⁵, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 19, 1946 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas. She married **(1) Ernest Attward Mitchell** February 07, 1963 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, son of Ernest Mitchell and Varina Howell. He was born December 31, 1941 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(2) George M. Boulous** August 01, 1979 in Chambers County, Texas - TMR #091982. He was born 1955. She married **(3) Ismail H. Karahouni** February 01, 1980 in Chambers County, Texas - TMR #008550. He was born 1961. She married **(4) Jamal Halis** July 15, 1982 in Chambers County, Texas - TMR #094221. He was born 1959. She married **(5) Len Morris Hodges III** January 16, 1984 in Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas - TMR 001701, son of Len Hodges and Billie Jean. He was born June 22, 1957 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Sybil Nell Tinkle:

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2003 9:23 PM

To: Sybil Tinkle Subject: Re: photos

I will have to get back to you on how we are related, some type of cousin. JH died in 1941 due to an auto train accident in La. Grandmaw and Grandpa were divorced and she had married Mr. Showers and had had Johnniemae.

Forgot to tell you that Juanita usually stays with Johnniemae when she is in Houston. Several years ago Juanita tried to get Johnnie to sign her house over to her {Juanita} and she would come live with her and take care of her. Johnnie has two daughters in Houston that take care of her very well. Johnnie has very little income and Juanita has a fair amount and takes Johnnie to Reno and Vegas several times a year or use to several years ago.

Susie

----- Original Message -----From: landandhomes Sent: Tuesday, March 04, 2003 9:09 AM

To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: photos

I really did not realize this about grandma Showers that her name was Lillie mae way tinkle...I did know her as a child, never knew JH Tinkle ...And exactly who are you...I will send the info...Sybil

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins To: Sybil Tinkle Sent: Monday, March 03, 2003 8:42 PM

Subject: Re: photos

Grandmother Shower is Lillie Mae Way Tinkle Showers. She was married to Joseph Henry Tinkle and is the mother of your grand father

Joseph Edward Tinkle. She and Joe divorced and she married L. J. Showers and they had Johnniemae {one word}. Don't feel bad about being confused, I still get that way with some of the family.

Don't forget to send me Beverly's info sometime and the date and marriage of Sophie to her last husband.. Susie

----- Original Message -----From: landandhomes Sent: Monday, March 03, 2003 9:34 AM
To: susiep Subject: photos

Thanks for the photos...Is Johnnie Mae your sister I'm confused...real busy today Monday, more later.
I'm having my DNA done to see if they can find Mexican or Indian...Was grandmother Showers your grandmother?Sybil
info@FamilyTreeDNA.com

----- Original Message ----- From: landandhomes Sent: Monday, March 03, 2003 9:34 AM
To: susiep Subject: photos

Thanks for the photos...Is Johnnie Mae your sister I'm confused...real busy today Monday, more later.
I'm having my DNA done to see if they can find Mexican or Indian...Was grandmother Showers your grandmother?Sybil
info@FamilyTreeDNA.com

.....
the place I sent my dads DNA is www.FamilyTreeDNA.com I should have it soon I sent it in 3/28/03

The results came and: 0% Indian 0% Black 0% Asian 100% Indo European
for LJ Tinkle I haven't read the rest of the test yet !!
No Indian
more later Sybil 12 May 2003

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins
Sent: Friday, April 11, 2003 7:29 PM To: Sybil Tinkle Subject: Thank You !

I know this is not the proper way to thank you for the donation in memory of my son Darrell. Your card and check arrived in the mail this evening.

His insurance reached its cap a long time ago. I will deposit it and send a check to the memorial fund for medical expenses that is set up through their bank. It will be greatly appreciated I am sure.

Carroll and I had a nice trip to St. Louis, neither of us had ever been there before. We made the ride to the top of the arch, Carroll wasn't too happy being that high and neither was I but the view was outstanding. I did enjoy it. We attended an ol' shipmate of his from the Navy days back in the 50's, it was his 75th birthday. Carroll was the only one from the ship to be able to go. Attending was 62 of his family and friends. This was held at a very very very nice Italian restaurant.

He is single and a great person to be with. He also has 8 Arabian horses on his 11 acres outside of St. Louis, which we enjoyed visiting. When we left St. Louis there was ice on the windshield and sleet stayed with us about 75 miles.

We came back through western Kentucky to visit a cousin of Carroll's in Clinton, Ky. that is 82 and about to under go lung surgery. Also visited another cousin there and also another cousin from Bowling Green, Ky. had come to town for a funeral and we all got together for lunch. Like an unplanned family reunion.

It was nice to get away for awhile but it is so nice to get home.

A little story you may not be aware of. My father passed away in June 1977. Several days after the funeral your mother and father came to my brother Sonny's house and brought two young oak trees. Sonny was not at home at the time so Pete came back the next day and helped Sonny plant them and told Sonny he didn't like to send flowers and he wanted something they would all remember Daddy by. He had bought one for full price and got the second for one cent more. After they were planted, they were named Herman and Hester.. Herman grew well but Hester grew slow. Mother would fuss at Hester for not growing. After Mother died in March 1990, Hester started to grow and they are now very large oak trees.

Again thank you, Susie

Notes for Ernest Attward Mitchell:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
MITCHELL ERNEST ATTWARD 12-31-1941 m HARRIS VARINA HOWELL ERNEST JOSHUA MITCHELL

Notes for Len Morris Hodges III:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
HODGES LEN MORRIS III 06-22-1957 m HARRIS

Children of Sybil Tinkle and Ernest Mitchell are:

- 656 i. Ernest Avery¹⁷ Mitchell, born September 24, 1963 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married Dawn M. Lindholm October 20, 1996 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #64034; born 1964.
- + 657 ii. Susanne Marie Mitchell, born December 18, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

580. Bethel Marie¹⁶ Bell (Samuel William 'Sonny'¹⁵, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 13, 1953 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Carroll James Courtney** November 19, 1974 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR # 128349. He was born April 14, 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Bethel Marie Bell:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

BELL BETHEL MARIE 12-13-1953 f HARRIS

.....

Occupation: Secretary

Notes for Carroll James Courtney:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

COURTNEY JONATHAN CARROLL 07-15-1984 m HARRIS

.....

Parents died when he was very young. Was raised by his sister.

.....

Occupation: Electrical

Children of Bethel Bell and Carroll Courtney are:

- 658 i. Rebecca Mae¹⁷ Courtney, born January 27, 1982 in Humble, Harris County, Texas - Humble Hospital.

Notes for Rebecca Mae Courtney:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

COURTNEY REBECCA MAE 01-27-1982 f HARRIS

- 659 ii. Jonathan Carroll Courtney, born July 15, 1984 in Humble, Harris County, Texas - Humble Hospital.

Notes for Jonathan Carroll Courtney:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

COURTNEY JONATHAN CARROLL 07-15-1984 m HARRIS

581. Deborah Sue¹⁶ Bell (Samuel William 'Sonny'¹⁵, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 17, 1956 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Michael Carl Tyler** September 18, 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR #129718, son of Carl Tyler and Mary Mullinax. He was born October 09, 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Deborah Sue Bell:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

BELL DEBORAH SUE 9-17-1956 f HARRIS

.....

Occupation: Teacher

Notes for Michael Carl Tyler:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TYLER MICHAEL CARL 10-09-1954 m HARRIS

.....

Family Information: Occupation: Electrical and Teacher

Children of Deborah Bell and Michael Tyler are:

- 660 i. Travis Michael¹⁷ Tyler, born September 15, 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Humble Hospital.

Notes for Travis Michael Tyler:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TYLER TRAVIS MICHAEL 09-15-1980 m HARRIS

.....

Family Information

- 661 ii. Tracey Michelle Tyler, born July 28, 1983 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Humble Hospital.

Notes for Tracey Michelle Tyler:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TYLER TRACEY MICHELLE 07-28-1983 f HARRIS

582. Sandra Dorene¹⁶ Bell (Samuel William 'Sonny'¹⁵, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 18, 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Timothy Ira Martin** June 16, 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - TMR #098512 & Divorced, son of Malcolm Martin and Angie Koska. He was born April 24, 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Sandra Dorene Bell:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

BELL SANDRA DOREEN 09-18-1958 f HARRIS

.....

Occupation: Registered Nurse

.....

Notes for Timothy Ira Martin:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

MARTIN TIMOTHY IRA 04-24-1957 m HARRIS

Children of Sandra Bell and Timothy Martin are:

- 662 i. Cort William¹⁷ Martin, born February 28, 1983 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Park Plaza Hospital; died October 20, 2000 in Montgomery County, Texas - Car Train Accident.

Notes for Cort William Martin:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

MARTIN CORT WILLIAM 02-28-1983 m HARRIS

.....

Copy of Birth Certificate

- 663 ii. Christopher Cody Martin, born May 24, 1985 in Houston Harris County, Texas - Park Plaza Hospital.

Notes for Christopher Cody Martin:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

MARTIN CHRISTOPHER CODY 05-24-1985 m HARRIS

.....

Copy of Birth Certificate

664 iii. Chad Warren Martin, born July 21, 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Park Plaza Hospital.

Notes for Chad Warren Martin:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

MARTIN CHAD WARREN 07-21-1987 m HARRIS

.....

Copy of Birth Certificate

583. Samula Kay¹⁶ Bell (Samuel William 'Sonny'¹⁵, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 23, 1965 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(1) Randy Patton 'Chip' Dale, Jr.** February 08, 1986 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Divorced - 2000, son of Randy Dale and Carol Williams. He was born June 29, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She met **(2) Leland Rodney Heath, Jr.** 2000 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of Leland Heath and Sandra Carden. He was born August 29, 1874 in Guadalupe, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Notes for Samula Kay Bell:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

BELL SAMULA KAY 06-23-1965 f HARRIS

.....

Occupation: Interior Designer

Child of Samula Bell and Leland Heath is:

665 i. Bailee Nichole¹⁷ Heath, born May 30, 2001 in Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas.

584. DARRELL STEVEN¹⁶ PERKINS (DOLORES 'SUSIE'¹⁵ HUBLE, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 27, 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - St. Joseph Hospital - CR, and died March 21, 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - home - 3:40 P.M. - Leukemia - Cremated - CR. He married **Brenda Lynn Payne** March 17, 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Clear Lake United Methodist Church - TMR #042719 - CR, daughter of Robert Payne and Phyllis Wagner. She was born December 06, 1960 in Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky - Army Hospital.

Notes for DARRELL STEVEN PERKINS:

"LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO SMOKE CHEAP CIGARS"

Batchlor of Art in Teaching Sam Houston University 1980

Master of Education Sam Houston University 1982

.....

Copies of: Birth Certificate; Marriage License

.....

June 2000 - Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

PERKINS DARRELL STEVEN 02-27-1957 m HARRIS

.....

Junior High School Industrial Arts Teacher, Clear Creek Independent School District, League City, Texas

.....

In Nov 98 Brenda noticed a red streak on his hand from a splinter. She took him immediately to the ER and he was transferred to St. Luke's Hospital in Houston and diagnosed with Acute Myelogenous Leukemia.

On Dec 21, 1998 the Dr. told me he would be dead by the next day. A miracle happened. Even though he was weak, he was allowed to go home (to Mariann and Tony's as their house was closer to the hospital) for Christmas dinner and tree for two hours. He had been assigned to hospice house to wait out his time. He went home on Jan. 05 and was back in the hospital on the 12th for several days. He was over chemoed and the Dr. admits to it. Now the Dr. says he is no better, he is no worse, he is alive. He was able to go back to teaching that August. We have been blessed to have him.

November 2000 Darrell and family was coming for Turkey Day 21 November he developed a virus and had to be hospitalized. He was in the hospital until Thanksgiving Day 23 November. He has beaten the Dr's odds of living 2 years.

The years that followed, he regained much of his strength and was able to carry on a normal life, having a bout ever so often and having to go into the hospital for treatment. He had to retire from teaching and that didn't set too well with him. He was later able to do sub teaching with Brenda and he loved being with the students.

Started to lose ground in January 2003. Was in Clear Lake Hospital for several days and transferred to St. Luke's and was discharged on 23 January 2003. Each Monday he went into Houston to get blood typed and each Tuesday back to Houston for 2 units of blood, each Thursday back to Houston to the Dr. to be told that it didn't do any good. He took his last trip to Houston on for blood on 10 March. After the blood he was unable to see clearly or speak clearly. Instead of going to the Dr. on Thursday, he went the Beach House of Mrs. Wuensch, Marrian's mother, at Galveston on Wednesday. Carroll and I went on Thursday to be with him. He had regained most of his sight and speech. On Friday we came back to their house and we were able to have a good visit with him. Saturday he wanted Carroll and me to pick out what

guns of his he had and some of his books. Saturday night Brenda's parents came in from Naples, Fl. Sunday A.M. Carroll and I left his house and I knew that would be the last time I would ever see him alive. We stopped to visit with Sonny and Bethel then came on in to Waco. Each day he became weaker. I talked to him most every night and he was able to answer until 17th. On the 18th he was angry that he was "still here" on the 19th he was in a childish world. He told Brenda that he loved her and he was the hot dog man. Later in the day he wanted his crayons. I told him I loved him and he told me "I love crawfish". I talked to him on the 20th and I could hear his heavy breathing. I was called at 4:45 P.M. on 21 March 2003 by Brenda Freeman (friend of Brenda) that he had gone home to God at 3:40 P.M. He is at peace now. I will miss him forever.

.....
21 January 2003 to Bena, JoAn and Brenda C. and Peggy C.

This has not been a good year to date, maybe things will get better. Darrell was in ICU at Clear Lake Hospital Thursday through Sunday and was transferred to St. Lukes on Sunday night. So far no positive diagnosis for his problem, extremely swollen and in lots of pain. At first thought it may be heart but that has been ruled out. He has cellulites in right arm, it is about the size of his leg plus. Did a cat scan yesterday to see if there maybe pneumonia. Have not heard the results.

Carroll and I went to Houston and back yesterday, it was a long day. He is not in ICU at St. Lukes so we got to spend 4 hours with him. Toni farmed to kids out today so we could rest up a bit.

While in Houston I called my brother Sonny, and his wife told me he has refused to eat and can't hold anything. He has had some problems with the heart beat. He has a deffibulator (however that is spelt). And the Dr.'s can't seem to get his medicine in tune with what he needs. She is taking him to the Dr. this A.M., was suppose to go next week for a check up anyway but he has gotten worse. I may know something tonight about both of the boys.

Catch you later. Susie

.....
My Letter that was read at the Memorial Service on 25 March 2003 at Abundant Life Methodist Church, Houston, Texas. There were over 500 people that attended this service.

There will be 46 years of memories of a little loving boy that grew into a strong loving son, man, father, and friend that touched the lives of sooo many young children, teens and adults. The words for his enduring love of life and people would be every word in the Dictionary and probably some that Webster didn't know at that time.

Darrell grew up as a Navy brat that didn't really move around much. He was born in Houston, Texas, 27 February 1957, soon moving to Kingsville, and Corpus Christi Texas, Jacksonville, Florida. and Virginia Beach, Virginia. He started his schooling in the Virginia Beach area. Along with his parents and little sister, Toni, moved back to Houston, Texas in 1972 when he was 15. Then to Trinity, Texas, where he graduated high school in 1974. He worked summers and weekends with the YMCA camp in Trinity, Texas. He was a counselor, cook and general helper and a friends to all the campers that attended.

He was a boy scout and an adventurer. His lust for life took him into the unknown depths of the woods in East Texas to talk and be with the wild life on forest trails that we were unaware of. His school friends were many and most shared his love of the outdoors.

He was a professional college student, going the year round to achieve his goal to become a teacher. His love for wood and glass carved his niche in the world. His teaching ability and the given power to mold the lives of those around him made him the son, man, father and leader that he became. He obtained his BA at Sam Houston State, Huntsville, Texas 1980 and his Masters of Education 1982.

On 27 December 1992, his father, Bobby, went before him to pave the way in heaven and make a place for him in the arms of the Lord. 21 March being the first day of Spring 2003, he was called to heaven. We know with each new flower and baby animal we see, it will be his way of telling each of us that he is well and misses us as much as we will miss him.

Love, Mother

.....
Trinity Standard April 03, 2003
Trinity, Texas

Darrell Perkins, 46, passed away Friday, March 21, 2003 at his home in Houston, Texas. Born February 27, 1957, Houston, Darrell grew up in Virginia Beach, VA. and spent his teen years in Trinity, Texas, where he graduated from Trinity High School in 1974. His adult years were spent in and around the Houston area.

Darrell is survived by his wife, Brenda Perkins and his sons, Matthew and Bobby Perkins of Houston; and by his mother, Susie Perkins, of Waco, Texas, his sister, Toni, and her husband, Richard Kaska, and their four children; Katie, Kelsey, Kortni, and Kerby of West, Texas. He was preceded in death by his father Bobby Perkins in 1992.

Known as a quiet man with a great skill for woodworking and stained glass, Darrell lived his life in diligence and persistence as he dreamed of his next great travel adventure or fine cigar. Graduating from Sam Houston University, Huntsville, Texas, with a masters degree in Industrial Technology, he moved to Houston to take a teaching job. Darrell met his wife of 13 years, Brenda, teaching at Seabrook Intermediate. They had two sons, Matthew and Bobby.

Though quiet spoken, Darrell Perkins touched the lives of hundreds of students as a public school shop teacher for 21 years and as a volunteer teacher at Westminster Academy for 2 years. An initial diagnosis of doom with acute leukemia in 1998 was met with a gift from God of four years of life to share his gifts and love with his family. Darrell was a treasure of a man. We will miss him dearly, yet we rejoice in the knowledge that our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will someday reunite us in heaven.

A Memorial service was held on Monday, March 24, 2003 at 6:00 P.M. at Abundant Life UMC in Clear Lake, Texas. Psalm 18:16

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the "Darrell Perkins Memorial Fund" Gulf Coast Educators Federal Credit Union 1120 W Main League City, Texas 77573 Attn: Kyle Ford

.....
This is what I wrote you on November 20th 2003 to an old school friend Velma Lee Hudson Isbell.

A few minutes and will try to update you on me. We were living in Gatesville, Texas on a prison farm, Bobby was plant manager of the garment factory at one of the units. I had moved there in 1990 after my mother passed away. We kept the house in Trinity and rented it out. He had had by-pass surgery in '77 and was doing good til about '91 and started having a bit of heart problems again. The Dr. in '77 said if he lived 10 years after the surgery it would be a miracle. In Dec '92 he had a triple by-pass and never got out of bed again. All his systems started shutting down. He died 27 Dec 92 and is buried here in Waco. Our son was living in Webster and our daughter had moved to Gatesville to get out of Trinity in 89. She met and married a wonderful fellow in August '91 from the West area [near Waco] Bobby got to see and be with his first two grand children, a boy of Darrell's and a daughter of Toni's. After his death I bought a nice house in Waco and lived there from April '93 til Oct. '99 I sold and purchased a large mobile home and gave it to Toni as they had 4 kids by then and was living in a little house on 17 acres. I took the little house. I had met Carroll in '95 his wife had died in '94. He wasn't ready for a relationship and I was and by then an old friend from Va. had found out of Bobby death and contacted me. We hit it off and he moved from Mississippi in with me in '98 and stayed til April 2000. He got progressively weaker and mostly confined to a wheelchair and decided he best go back to the Naval retirement home in Gulfport. I had seen Carroll on a regular basis from '95 til April 2001 at the library as we were into genealogy bigtime, including Jess when he lived with me. I started dating Carroll in July or August of that year and we traded off staying at my place during the week and his on weekends. I was kid watching my 4 here on a daily basis. His house was 20 miles from mine. Then in June 2002 my daughter informed me they had sold the 17 acres and bought 75 in another section of the county so I would have to find a place to live but I was still suppose to keep the kids daily as she was in college and working. So I moved in with Carroll, put all my stuff in storage and it is still there and made daily trip of 30 miles one way and 30 back. In a way we really liked it out there. This year #4 started school so we only go out on Wednesday to be there when they get off the bus. We are only there about two hours. The house is about 1/2 mile off the road so Carroll goes down to pick them up and we stay til the parents get home. Toni is still in college and working full time but it all works out okay. You are probably wondering why we continued to keep the kids after I was told to move. Well, I am really not sure except that I love my daughter and the kids and really it has helped me financially. I pay my share of expenses here but am able to save a good deal.

I didn't get a large settlement when Bobby died but I still get his Navy pay and benefits and his State retirement and his SS so I am not hurting but do have to pay attention. If I was to remarry I would lose all the income except the SS. Carroll uses the VA and has no other insurance and who is going to insure an old lady now. Marriage is great for young people but I am not young. We get along great and I love him dearly and have no desire to leave him. I get along well with his 4 grown children, 2 live in the area, one near Dallas and one in FL. All my family seems to like him and it really wouldn't matter as I am the one that lives with him.

My son Darrell had a 4 1/2 year battle with leukemia. He was 46. I miss him so much. He left a wife of 13 years and a son almost 12 and one 10. They were both teachers in part of South Houston. He was able to teach til about two years and a bit over a year of sub teaching before he died. Carroll and I was with him from the 12th-15th and he died on the 21st of March. He had fought long enough. I have seen the boys twice since the memorial service, he was cremated and his urn is still at a friend of their's house. He is suppose to be scattered on the bay but have no idea when. I will not go to that. His wife seems to be doing okay and not quite as bitchy as she was when he was living. She stuck by him through it all. I give her credit for that but she made his live fairly miserable during their marriage. The boys seem to be adjusting okay. Carroll and I stay at a close by motel and meet them for meals. We did get to go visit at the house this last time down.

Don't think I left out much for this trip.

Susie

.....
----- Original Message -----From: Susie Perkins Sent: Saturday, March 22, 2003 4:53 PM
To: Whitney Deiss Subject: Re: Darrell Perkins

The memorial service will be at 6 P.M. Monday night at the Abundant Life United Methodist Church
14045 Space Center Blvd. Houston, Texas 281

Hwy. 45 S to exit 29 on FM2351 Clear Lake City Blvd. go several miles to Space Center Blvd. left and Church is on right across from a big Randall's grocery.

I looked it up on the map and it is 62 miles from your house. I would love to see you, yet it would be such a long drive. Carroll and I are going in on Monday to my brother's house and they will drive us. It is 32 miles from their house. We will stay the night and come back early Tuesday. I understand if you do not go to the service. Toni is not going. Mostly because of her kids, the time and people that will be there.
Susie

----- Original Message -----From: Whitney Deiss Sent: Saturday, March 22, 2003 1:01 PM
To: Susie Perkins Subject: Re: Darrell Perkins

Sue,

I am so sorry to hear about Darrell. If you get a chance, let me know where the memorial service will be held. Give Brenda and the boys my love. Also Toni and her family. Let me know if there is anything I can do.
Love you, Whitney and family

Susie Perkins <susieperkins@msn.com> wrote:

My son Darrell passed away on 21 March 2003 at 3:40 P.M. at home. His favorite song "On the Wings of A Snow White Dove" was playing. He had been battling leukemia for a little over 4 years. He leaves his wife of 13 years, Brenda and 2 sons 12 and 9. There will be a memorial service for him on Monday night in his church in Houston.

If you would like to make a donation to the Leukemia Society, it would be appreciated.

Susie Perkins

More About DARRELL STEVEN PERKINS:

Burial: December 07, 2003, Cremated - Ashes stown off Galveston Bay, Galveston County, Texas

Religion: Methodist

Notes for Brenda Lynn Payne:

Batchular of Science Miami University of Ohio Fall 1982

Teaches Biology, Chemistry and P. E.

More About Brenda Lynn Payne:

Religion: Methodist

Children of DARRELL PERKINS and Brenda Payne are:

- 666 i. Matthew Wagner¹⁷ Perkins, born April 08, 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Woman's Hospital - CR.

Notes for Matthew Wagner Perkins:

Copy of Birth Certificate

.....

June 2000 - Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

PERKINS MATTHEW WAGNER 04-08-1991 u HARRIS

More About Matthew Wagner Perkins:

Religion: Methodist

- 667 ii. Robert Steven 'Bobby' Perkins, born August 20, 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Woman's Hospital - CR.

Notes for Robert Steven 'Bobby' Perkins:

Copy of Birth Certificate

.....

June 2000 - Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

PERKINS ROBERT STEVEN 08-20-1993 m HARRIS

More About Robert Steven 'Bobby' Perkins:

Religion: Methodist

585. TONI RENEE¹⁶ PERKINS (DOLORES 'SUSIE'¹⁵ HUBLE, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 11, 1969 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia - De Paul Hospital - CR. She married **Richard Mark Kaska** August 03, 1991 in West, McLennan County, Texas - MCMR 107-303 - TMR #104723 - Church of the Assumption - CR, son of Ernest Kaska and Luddie Navratil. He was born May 03, 1967 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Hillcrest Hospital - CR.

Notes for TONI RENEE' PERKINS:

Copy of Birth Certificate and family history.

.....

Toni had baby # 4 Kerby, on Dec 31, 1997 and the next day was sent home. She did not seem to be the same happy person she usually was after each birth (she loved having babies, as you can tell). She started showing signs of weakness and could hardly walk and could hardly hold anything. This was happening slowly but steadily. By March she was suspected as having MS. It turned out to be Guillian Barr' Syndrome. In May she was in a wheel chair and talked the Dr. into letting her take therapy, he said it probably wouldn't help. By July she was walking normal. She had also had to take the IV's like the Aid's patients get (I can't recall the name) and was also put on Pretizone. At

the time the IV's were hard to get as the Aid's patients were given priority and then the threat of the Pace in the Gulf and the government was holding them just in case they were need for the military. She was able to received 15 of the 25 she was suppose to get. They were like \$1,500. an IV. Then in December she had to have Gall Bladder Surgery. I was staying in Houston helping Brenda with the boys and staying at the hospital as much as possible with my son. She had difficulty finding someone here to take care of the 4 while she recovered so I had to come home for two weeks. She has been doing very well but also tires easy. Don't know why as trying to go to college 2 nights a week taking double classes and working at the hospital 5 days a week and having 4 children, a husband and a home. Guess she had reason to be tired.

.....

More About TONI RENEE' PERKINS:

Christening: March 08, 1970, Knotts Island Methodist, Curritck County, North Carolina

Notes for Richard Mark Kaska:

Copy of Birth Certificate

.....

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

KASKA RICHARD MARK 05-03-1967 m MC LENNAN

More About Richard Mark Kaska:

Religion: Catholic

Children of TONI PERKINS and Richard Kaska are:

- 668 i. Katelynn Suzanne 'Katie'¹⁷ Kaska, born November 26, 1992 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Hillcrest Hospital - CR.

Notes for Katelynn Suzanne 'Katie' Kaska:

Copy of Birth Certificate

.....

Katie was named for her two grandmothers Kay Navratil and Susie Perkins

.....

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

KASKA KATELYNN SUZANNE 11-26-1992 f MC LENNAN

.....

----- Original Message ----- From: Susie Perkins

Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2003 1:55 PM

To: Carroll Prewett

Subject: THANK YOU !! FROM KATIE

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR COMING TO MY REWARD THING, IT MEANT ALOT TO ME. WHEN I SAW YA`LL WALK THROUGH THE DOOR I FELT REALLY GREAT. I LOVE YOU!

LOVE,

KATIE

.....

----- Original Message -----

From: kaska_farm@sbcglobal.net Sent: Wednesday, November 26, 2003 12:19 PM

To: susieperkins@msn.com Subject: THANKS!!!!

THANK YOU LOTS FOR SENDING ME A CARD AND I HOPE YOU AND CARROLL ARE HAVING A GREAT TIME WITH YOUR GUEST! LOVE YA`LL! SEE YOU LATER!

LOVE,

KATIE

(WHO IS NOW 11!!!)

.....

- 669 ii. Kelsey Nicole 'KoKo' Kaska, born December 22, 1993 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Hillcrest Hospital - CR.

Notes for Kelsey Nicole 'KoKo' Kaska:
Copy of Birth Certificate

.....

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
KASKA KELSEY NICOLE 12-22-1993 f MC LENNAN

- 670 iii. Kortni Paige Kaska, born September 06, 1996 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Hillcrest Hospital - CR.

Notes for Kortni Paige Kaska:

Can't get copies of births from th internet any longer. I do have a copy of the birth certificate. Kortni has a great love of horses. One day she hope to own some. In May 2004, she received her wish. A four year old gray Welch Pony.

- 671 iv. Kerby Mark Kaska, born December 31, 1997 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas - Hillcrest Hospital - CR.

Notes for Kerby Mark Kaska:

Can't get copies of births from th internet any longer. I do have a copy of the birth certificate. Kerby has love of the outdoors and John Deer tractors. When he can ride with his dad preparing the fields for crop planting he find his nitch.

.....

The name Kerby was chosen by his father until a final name could be picked, then it stuck. He also carries the middle name as his father's middle name.

587. Gretchen Laurene¹⁶ Huble (Fritz Herman¹⁵, HESTER MAE¹⁴ TINKLE, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born September 21, 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Herman Hospital. She married **Michael Shawn McGinnis** June 08, 1996 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, son of Michael McGinnis and Sandra Coyle. He was born August 04, 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for Gretchen Laurene Huble:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father
HUBLE GRETCHEN LAURENNE 09-21-1973 f HARRIS

Children of Gretchen Huble and Michael McGinnis are:

- 672 i. Summer Laurene¹⁷ McGinnis, born October 28, 2001 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona - Chandler Regional Hospital.
- 673 ii. Sebastian Nathaniel McGinnis, born April 30, 2003 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona - Chandler Regional Hospital.

Notes for Sebastian Nathaniel McGinnis:

07 May 2003 Margie King

Sebastian was born last Wednesday 4/30/2003 by cesaerean birth. He was a little fellow: 6lbs 4 oz (something like that) but was immediately moved to another hospital because his lungs were not fully developed. Later Shawn learned from his dad in Louisiana that this runs in his family. The baby was full term and Micheline said that the doctors are not worried. He just needs a little help with oxygen for aboutr 2 weeks. Gretchen is now home and Micheline takes her to the hospital to see the baby at least twice a day. She has been pumping her breast milk and takes it with her. Hopefully in another week he will be able to leave the hospital. Gretchen is doing well and Shawn and Summer too.

Margie

590. Marshall Lee¹⁶ Thornton (Dorothy Lee¹⁵ Tinkle, Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 26, 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Mauna Loa Alexander** July 18, 1972 in Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas - TMR #069489. She was born January 07, 1956.

Notes for Marshall Lee Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON MARSHALL LEE 2-26-1952 m HARRIS

Children of Marshall Thornton and Mauna Alexander are:

674 i. William Dean¹⁷ Thornton, born February 19, 1973 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas.

Notes for William Dean Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON WILLIAM DEAN 02-19-1973 m BRAZORIA

675 ii. Robert Lee Thornton, born December 11, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Robert Lee Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON ROBERT LEE 12-11-1975 m HARRIS

591. John Larry¹⁶ Thornton (Dorothy Lee¹⁵ Tinkle, Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 06, 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Teri Lou Voelter** October 20, 1979 in Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas - TMR #149950. She was born July 08, 1957 in Grimes County, Texas.

Notes for John Larry Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON JOHN LARRY 12-06-1954 m HARRIS

Notes for Teri Lou Voelter:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
VOELTER TERI LOU 07-08-1957 f GRIMES

Children of John Thornton and Teri Voelter are:

676 i. Sabrina Claire¹⁷ Thornton, born October 20, 1979 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Sabrina Claire Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON SABRINA CLAIRE 07-31-1982 f WALKER

677 ii. Erin Ansley Thornton, born February 06, 1986 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Erin Ansley Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON ERIN ANSLEY 02-06-1986 f WALKER

592. Susan Kathleen¹⁶ Thornton (Dorothy Lee¹⁵ Tinkle, Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 25, 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) **Richard Bailey** October 19, 1980 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. He was born 1946. She married (2) **Jann Christian** November 07, 1986 in Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas - TMR #162056. He was born October 18, 1942 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Susan Kathleen Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON SUSAN KATHLEEN 01-25-1957 f HARRIS

At birth had dark hair with a few white strand in the front.

Occupations: Airline Stewardess, Veterinarian

Children of Susan Thornton and Jann Christian are:

678 i. Taylor Colt¹⁷ Christian, born January 13, 1989 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Taylor Colt Christian:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
CHRISTIAN TAYLOR COLT 01-13-1989 m DALLAS

679 ii. Carlee Kathleen Christian, born December 06, 1995 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Carlee Kathleen Christian:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
CHRISTIAN CARLEE KATHLEEN 12-06-1995 f DALLAS

593. Thomas Lynn¹⁶ Thornton (Dorothy Lee¹⁵ Tinkle, Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 02, 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) **Tamara Kay Jones** October 29, 1983 in Walker County, Texas - TMR 156308, daughter of J. B. Jones. She was born October 14, 1961 in Walker County, Texas. He married (2) **Stacie** Bef. 2003.

Notes for Thomas Lynn Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON THOMAS LYNN 06-02-1960 m HARRIS

Notes for Tamara Kay Jones:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
JONES TAMARA KAY 10-14-1961 f WALKER

Children of Thomas Thornton and Tamara Jones are:

680 i. Cody Wayne¹⁷ Thornton, born May 18, 1984 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Cody Wayne Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON CODY WAYNE 05-18-1984 m WALKER

681 ii. Kassi Lynn Thornton, born July 21, 1986 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Kassi Lynn Thornton:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
THORNTON KASSI LYNN 07-21-1986 f WALKER

594. Rebecca Kay¹⁶ Tinkle (Kenneth Lloyd¹⁵, Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 31, 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) **Russell Sneed** June 13, 1978 in Jackson

County, Texas. He was born 1959 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (2) **Terry W. Reich** January 23, 1982 in Fort Bend County, Texas # 003045. He was born 1958.

Notes for Rebecca Kay Tinkle:
Family Information

June 2000 - Texas Birth Summary Records

Notes for Russell Sneed:
Divorced 13 May 1981

Child of Rebecca Tinkle and Russell Sneed is:

682 i. Donald Steven¹⁷ Sneed, born April 16, 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Rebecca Tinkle and Terry Reich are:

683 i. Heather Michelle¹⁷ Reich, born September 26, 1984 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Heather Michelle Reich:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
REICH HEATHER MICHELLE 09-26-1984 f HARRIS

684 ii. Brandon Joseph Reich, born August 20, 1986 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Brandon Joseph Reich:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
REICH BRANDON JOSEPH 08-20-1986 m HARRIS

595. Kenneth Steven¹⁶ Tinkle (Kenneth Lloyd¹⁵, Robert Lee¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 08, 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Penelope Ann 'Penny' Lesikar** July 28, 1984 in Edna, Jackson County, Texas - TMR #105081. She was born September 30, 1965 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.

Notes for Kenneth Steven Tinkle:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
TINKLE KENNETH STEVEN 01-08-1963 m HARRIS

Notes for Penelope Ann 'Penny' Lesikar:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
LESIKAR PENELOPE ANN 09-30-1965 f VICTORIA

.....
The Victoria Advocate, Saturday Jun 11, 1988 "Big Twins Draw Area's Attention" EDNA -- "We grow everything big in Jackson County, said Jackson County Extension Agent Marvin Lesikar in reference to the recent birth of twin grandchildren, who tipped the scales at a combined 17 pounds 4 ounces. > Lesikar's daughter, Penny Tinkle, and husband, Ken, doubled the size of the family June 3 with the birth of twins at DeTar Hospital in Victoria. > Zachary Clayton weighed 9 pounds 2 ounces and measured 19.5 inches long. His sister, Jessica Lynn, tipped the scales at 8 pounds 8 ounces and was 19 inches tall. >>a lengthy article followed.

Children of Kenneth Tinkle and Penelope Lesikar are:

685 i. Zachary Clayton¹⁷ Tinkle, born June 03, 1988 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas - DeTar Hospital.

Notes for Zachary Clayton Tinkle:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
TINKLE ZACHARY CLAYTON 06-03-1988 m VICTORIA

686 ii. Jessica Lynn Tinkle, born June 03, 1988 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas - DeTar Hospital.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Tinkle:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

TINKLE JESSICA LYNN 06-03-1988 f VICTORIA

600. Leon Edward¹⁶ Hauck, Jr. (Leon Edward¹⁵, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 21, 1949 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Laura Louise Jahnke** December 14, 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas TMR#125175. She was born February 15, 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Leon Edward Hauck, Jr.:

Texas Birth General Records Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Mother Father

HAUCK LEON EDWARD JR. 3-21-1949 m HARRIS ALICE MARIE BOMER LEON EDWARD HAUCK

.....

More About Leon Edward Hauck, Jr.:

Religion: Mormon

More About Laura Louise Jahnke:

Religion: Mormon

Children of Leon Hauck and Laura Jahnke are:

- 687 i. Allison Fae¹⁷ Hauck, born June 18, 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 688 ii. Rebekah Robyn Hauck, born February 21, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 689 iii. Amanda Dawn Hauck, born August 12, 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 690 iv. Joshua Roe Hauck, born December 12, 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

603. Terri Lynn [Duke]¹⁶ Schneider (Geraldine Marie Jerri¹⁵ Hauck, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 11, 1951 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She married **(1) John Allen Demings** April 19, 1968 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #078376. He was born 1949. She married **(2) Gerry Stumbo** February 25, 1969 in Harris County, Texas. He was born 1942. She married **(3) Albert W. Franklin** June 26, 1970 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #070278. He was born 1950. She married **(4) Michael Smith** December 08, 1972. He was born 1951. She married **(5) Tommy Michael Kemp** August 30, 1975 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #099405. He was born 1940. She married **(6) Ross Bell** 1985. She married **(7) Bob Ewell** Abt. 1995.

Notes for Terri Lynn [Duke] Schneider:

Texas Divorce Records

Jerry Stumbo and Terri divorced June 08, 1970 in Bexar County, Texas #021481

Albert W. Franklin and Terri divorced Oct 25, 1972 in Liberty County, Texas #046545

Michal F. Smith and Terri divorced August 08, 1974 Harris County, Texas #056789

Child of Terri Schneider and John Demings is:

- 691 i. Eric¹⁷ Demming, born January 19, 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of Terri Schneider and Albert Franklin is:

- 692 i. Gregory Wayne¹⁷ Franklin, born September 24, 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Gregory Wayne Franklin:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

FRANKLIN GREGORY WAYNE 09-24-1970 m HARRIS

Family source has Sept. 25 1971

Child of Terri Schneider and Tommy Kemp is:

- 693 i. Taryn¹⁷ Kemp, born July 14, 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of Terri Schneider and Bob Ewell is:

- 694 i. Journey Nicole¹⁷ Ewell, born July 10, 1995 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Journey Nicole Ewell:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

EWELL JOURNEY NICOLE 07-10-1995 f HARRIS

604. James Burke 'Bubba' [Duke]¹⁶ Schneider (Geraldine Marie 'Jerri'¹⁵ Hauck, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born February 27, 1953 in Harris County, Texas. He married **Shelia Darlene Powell** May 22, 1983 in Trinity, Trinity County, Texas, daughter of Wilmer Powell and Dorothy Williamson. She was born August 03, 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for James Burke 'Bubba' [Duke] Schneider:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

SCHNEIDER JAMES BURKE 02-27-1953 m HARRIS

.....
Bubba Marriage

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Marriage Date County

066422 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 30 POWELL SHEILA D 21 5/26/1983 TRINITY

.....
Texas Divorce Records Data contains records from 1968 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Children under 18 Marriage Date Divorce Date County

083476 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 00 SHEILA 31 00 5/22/1983 12/3/1992 TRINITY

.....
Not sure these are the same James B.

050018 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 40 YOUNG DEBORAH 40 3/20/1993 HARRIS

010719 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 18 HANCOCK GAIL D 24 2/4/1972 FORT BEND

159361 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 24 MCSWAIN SUSIE G 26 11/18/1977 HARRIS

.....
Texas Divorce Records Data contains records from 1968 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Children under 18 Marriage Date Divorce Date County

025176 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 28 SUSIE G 29 00 11/18/1977 4/22/1981 HARRIS

012449 SCHNEIDER JAMES B 42 DEBORAH R 42 00 3/20/1993 1/4/1996 GALVESTON

////////////////////////////////////

Notes for Shelia Darlene Powell:

Shelia was married before and had

Casi Renee Unknown October 03, 1982, Trinity, Trinity County, Texas

Children of James Schneider and Shelia Powell are:

- 695 i. Justin Derrick Schneider¹⁷ Powell, born May 12, 1987 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas; died January 01, 2003 in Sebastopol, Trinity County, Texas - Auto Hit and Run.

More About Justin Derrick Schneider Powell:

Burial: January 04, 2003, Sebastopol, Trinity County, Texas - Chita Cemetery

- 696 ii. B. J. Wilmer Schneider, born June 24, 1988 in McLennan County, Texas.

Notes for B. J. Wilmer Schneider:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

SCHNEIDER B.J. WILMER 06-24-1988 m MC LENNAN

.....

B. J. is first name, initials only but represents Bubba-Jerri

605. Kim Ann [Duke]¹⁶ Schneider (Geraldine Marie 'Jerri'¹⁵ Hauck, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 29, 1957 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. She married **(1) Gordon Kent Bomer** May 17, 1971 in Harris County, Texas - TMR # 045268. He was born May 27, 1953 in Harris County, Texas. She married **(2) Arthur Seymore Seekford** August 08, 1975 in Harris County, Texas - TMR 091367. He was born 1953. She married **(3) Douglas Hunter Smith, Sr.** March 15, 1985 in Angelina County, Texas - TMR 020447. He was born July 04, 1949 in Lake Wales, Florida. She married **(4) James**

R. Cantrell May 20, 1989 in Walker County, Texas - TMR 052991. He was born 1964. She married **(5) Robert L. Stewart** January 01, 1995 in Walker County, Texas - TMR 006990. He was born 1951.

Notes for Kim Ann [Duke] Schneider:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

SCHNEIDER KIM ANN 01-29-1957 f HARRIS

.....

e-mail bobsbaby@lcc.net not active in Aug 2002 (not active in 2003)

Notes for Gordon Kent Bomer:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

BOMER GORDEN KENT 05-27-1953 m HARRIS

.....

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Marriage Date County

045268 BOMER GORDON K 17 SCHNEIDER KIM A 14 4/2/1971 HARRIS

Notes for Arthur Seymore Seekford:

Arthur Seekford Adopted Penny.

.....

Kim Marriage to Seekford

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Marriage Date County

091367 SEEKFORD ARTHUR S 22 SCHNEIDER KIM A 18 8/8/1975 HARRIS

.....

Texas Divorce Records Data contains records from 1968 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Children under 18 Marriage Date Divorce Date County

021099 SEEKFORD ARTHUR S 24 KIM A 20 02 8/9/1975 4/18/1978 HARRIS

Notes for Douglas Hunter Smith, Sr.:

Doug Smith

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Marriage Date County

020447 SMITH DOUGLAS H 35 SCHNEIDER KIM 28 3/15/1985 ANGELINA

Notes for James R. Cantrell:

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Marriage Date County

052991 CANTRELL JAMES R 25 SCHNEIDER KIM 32 5/20/1989 WALKER

Notes for Robert L. Stewart:

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

File Number Husband Husband Age Wife Wife Age Marriage Date County

006990 STEWART ROBERT L 44 SCHNEIDER KIM A 37 1/1/1995 WALKER

Child of Kim Schneider and Gordon Bomer is:

+ 697 i. Penny Michelle¹⁷ Seekford, born July 01, 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Baptist Memorial.

Child of Kim Schneider and Arthur Seekford is:

- 698 i. Karla Ann¹⁷ Seekford, born November 02, 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Jeff Davis Hospital. She married Thomas L. Rose January 18, 1994 in Walker County, Texas - TMR 008688; born 1972.

Notes for Karla Ann Seekford:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SEEKFORD KARLA ANN 11-02-1975 f HARRIS

Children of Kim Schneider and Douglas Smith are:

- 699 i. Douglas Hunter¹⁷ Smith, Jr., born March 04, 1982 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Douglas Hunter Smith, Jr.:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SMITH DOUGLAS HUNTER JR. 03-04-1982 m WALKER

- 700 ii. Ashley Marie Smith, born August 15, 1983 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Ashley Marie Smith:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SMITH ASHLEY MARIE 08-15-1983 f WALKER

Child of Kim Schneider and Robert Stewart is:

- 701 i. Ashton James¹⁷ Stewart, born November 30, 1992 in Walker County, Texas.

Notes for Ashton James Stewart:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
STEWART ASHTON JAMES 11-30-1992 m WALKER

606. Clifford Edward [Duke]¹⁶ Schneider (Geraldine Marie 'Jeri'¹⁵ Hauck, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 21, 1961 in Harris County, Texas. He married **Jeannette Marie Zientek** August 15, 1981 in Harris County, Texas - TMR 146309. She was born October 25, 1961 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Clifford Edward [Duke] Schneider:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SCHNEIDER CLIFFORD EDWARD 11-21-1961 m HARRIS

Notes for Jeannette Marie Zientek:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
ZIENTEK JEANNETTE MARIE 10-25-1961 f HARRIS

Children of Clifford Schneider and Jeannette Zientek are:

- 702 i. Amanda Marie¹⁷ Schneider, born October 22, 1985 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Amanda Marie Schneider:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SCHNEIDER AMANDA MARIE 10-22-1985 f HARRIS

- 703 ii. Karl Joseph Schneider, born July 29, 1982 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Karl Joseph Schneider:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County Birth Summary Records
SCHNEIDER KARL JOSEPH 07-29-1982 m HARRIS

607. David Karl¹⁶ Schneider (Geraldine Marie Jerri¹⁵ Hauck, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 23, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Heights Hospital. He married **(1) Kimberly Anne Yorek** November 11, 1988 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas - TMR 143860, daughter of Phillip Yorek. She was born March 11, 1965 in Montgomery County, Texas. He married **(2) Lupe** 2001.

Notes for David Karl Schneider:

Notes for Kimberly Anne Yorek:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
YOREK KIMBERLY ANN 03-11-1965 f MONTGOMERY

Child of David Schneider and Kimberly Yorek is:

- 704 i. Logan Drake¹⁷ Schneider, born June 08, 1990 in Montgomery County, Texas.

Notes for Logan Drake Schneider:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SCHNEIDER LOGAN DRAKE 06-08-1990 m MONTGOMERY

Child of David Schneider and Lupe is:

- 705 i. David Karl¹⁷ Schneider, born August 05, 2002.

608. Herbert Joe¹⁶ Kelpen, Jr. (Herbert Joe (Hauck)¹⁵, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born November 17, 1964 in Harris County, Texas. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Herbert Kelpen and Unknown is:

- 706 i. Herbert Joe¹⁷ Kelpen III, born June 09, 1990 in Harris County, Texas.

611. Jody Alan¹⁶ Kelpen (Herbert Joe (Hauck)¹⁵, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 18, 1964. He married **Linda E. Powledge** April 03, 1986 in Harris County, Texas - TMR #085841. She was born 1962.

Notes for Jody Alan Kelpen:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
KELPEN JODY ALAN 06-18-1964 m HARRIS

Children of Jody Kelpen and Linda Powledge are:

- 707 i. Daughter¹⁷ Unknown, born October 28, 1986.
- 708 ii. Child Unknown.

612. Lisa Rene¹⁶ Pollard (Billy Dean¹⁵, Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 24, 1962 in Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California. She married **John Stephen Shaffer** 1984. He was born May 22, 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Lisa Rene Pollard:

Summer of 1988 lived in the Akron, Ohio area. Divorced 1990

Child of Lisa Pollard and John Shaffer is:

- 709 i. Timothy Ryan¹⁷ Shaffer, born February 23, 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

614. Billy Dean¹⁶ Pollard III (Billy Dean¹⁵, Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born March 24, 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Beverly**.

Notes for Billy Dean Pollard III:

Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

POLLARD BILLY DEAN III 3-24-1966 m HARRIS

Child of Billy Pollard and Beverly is:

- 710 i. Spensor Allen¹⁷ Pollard, born August 30, 1990.

617. Laura Diane¹⁶ Hughes (Linda Diane¹⁵ Mayer, Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born August 29, 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Philip Johnson** January 29, 1988 in Harris County, Texas - TMR 017330. He was born 1969.

Notes for Laura Diane Hughes:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County

HUGHES LAURA DIANE 8-29-1969 f HARRIS

Children of Laura Hughes and Philip Johnson are:

- 711 i. Lindsey Daniell¹⁷ Johnson, born August 01, 1989.
- 712 ii. Lacy Diane Johnson, born February 09, 1991.

619. Paul Lee¹⁶ Elkins, Jr. (Sharon Gayle¹⁵ Mayer, Johnnie Mae¹⁴ Showers, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 02, 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married **Terri Burke** July 29, 1989.

Child of Paul Elkins and Terri Burke is:

- 713 i. Christopher Paul¹⁷ Elkins, born August 14, 1990.

Generation No. 13

649. Lee Ann¹⁷ Peck (Jo Ann¹⁶ Watkins, Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born October 20, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **(1) George Robert Hoffman** June 1974 in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. She married **(2) John Dalgard** Aft. 1975.

Children of Lee Peck and George Hoffman are:

- + 714 i. George Robert¹⁸ Hoffman, Jr., born December 06, 1974 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- 715 ii. Bryant Corey Hoffman, born in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland.

Child of Lee Peck and John Dalgard is:
716 i. No Issue¹⁸ Dalgard.

651. Cynthia Dianne¹⁷ Peck (Jo Ann¹⁶ Watkins, Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born June 18, 1962 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia. She married **Edward Utterback** May 14, 1983 in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia, son of William Utterback and Zelva.

Notes for Edward Utterback:
of Neersville, Virginia.

Child of Cynthia Peck and Edward Utterback is:
717 i. Samantha Dianne¹⁸ Hoffman, born March 19, 1986 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

652. Michael Roger¹⁷ Peck (Jo Ann¹⁶ Watkins, Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born January 09, 1964 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia. He married **Donna Kay Gray** October 13, 1984 in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia, daughter of Edward Gray and Mary.

Children of Michael Peck and Donna Gray are:
718 i. Kristen Nicole¹⁸ Peck, born August 16, 1987 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.
719 ii. Cheryl Lynn Peck, born July 23, 1990 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

657. Susanne Marie¹⁷ Mitchell (Sybil Nell¹⁶ Tinkle, Leonard John 'Pete'¹⁵, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 18, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **(1) Bassam M. Touran** August 12, 1980 in Chambers County, Texas - TMR #097065. He was born 1960. She married **(2) Hugo Rull** September 07, 1983 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Susanne Marie Mitchell:
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
MITCHELL SUSANNE MARIE 12-18-1964 f HARRIS

Children of Susanne Mitchell and Hugo Rull are:
720 i. Rachel Marie¹⁸ Rull, born November 26, 1984 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Rachel Marie Rull:
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
RULL RACHEL MARIE 11-26-1984 f HARRIS

721 ii. Victoria Kay Rull, born August 1987 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas; died December 02, 1987 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Victoria Kay Rull:
Texas Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
RULL VICTORIA KAY 08-28-1986 f HARRIS

.....
Texas Death Records Data contains records from 1964 thru 1998
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date County Sex Marriage Status
Rull Victoria Kay 12-02-1986 HARRIS F

More About Victoria Kay Rull:
Burial: Baytown, Harris County, Texas - North Main Cemetery

722 iii. Unknown Rull, born December 1989 in Texas.

697. Penny Michelle¹⁷ Seekford (Kim Ann [Duke]¹⁶ Schneider, Geraldine Marie 'Jerri'¹⁵ Hauck, Pauline Elizabeth¹⁴ Tinkle, LILLIE

MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹ was born July 01, 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas - Baptist Memorial. She married (1) **Michael A. Pavelock** January 09, 1990 in Walker County, Texas - TMR 002885. He was born 1971. She married (2) **Brad Wolf** September 19, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born January 20, 1976.

Notes for Penny Michelle Seekford:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
SEEKFORD PENNY MICHELLE 7-1-1972 f HARRIS

Notes for Michael A. Pavelock:

Texas Marriage Records Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997
File Number Husband Age Wife Age Marriage Date County
002885 PAVELOCK MICHAEL A 19 SEEKFORD PENNY M 17 1/9/1990 WALKER
.....

Children of Penny Seekford and Michael Pavelock are:

- 723 i. Stephanie Nicole¹⁸ Pavelock, born May 27, 1990 in Montgomery County, Texas.

Notes for Stephanie Nicole Pavelock:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
PAVELOCK STEPHANIE NICOLE 05-27-1990 f MONTGOMERY

- 724 ii. Brandon Carroll Pavelock, born September 29, 1991 in Montgomery County, Texas.

Notes for Brandon Carroll Pavelock:

Birth Summary Records Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995
Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Sex County
PAVELOCK BRANDON CARROLL 09-29-1991 u MONTGOMERY

Child of Penny Seekford and Brad Wolf is:

- 725 i. Mason Blayne¹⁸ Wolf, born December 02, 1998.

Generation No. 14

714. George Robert¹⁸ Hoffman, Jr. (Lee Ann¹⁷ Peck, Jo Ann¹⁶ Watkins, Juanita Jewell¹⁵ Tinkle, Joseph Edward 'Son'¹⁴, LILLIE MAE¹³ WAY, EDWARD MAGEE¹², JEFFERSON GRIFFITH¹¹, AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, AARON⁸, THOMAS⁷, AARON (III)⁶, AARON (II)⁵, AARON (I)⁴, HENRY (III)³, HENRY (II)², HENRY (I)¹) was born December 06, 1974 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia. He married **Unknown** 1999.

Children of George Hoffman and Unknown are:

- 726 i. Jimmi¹⁹ Hoffman, born April 17, 2000 in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland.
727 ii. Johnni Hoffman, born June 28, 2002.